

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI

MISSOURI PRIMATE FOUNDATION, et al.,
Plaintiff,

vs.

Case No.

PEOPLE FOR THE ETHICAL TREATMENT OF ANIMALS, INC., et al.,
Defendant.

Videotaped Deposition of CONNIE BRAUN CASEY,
taken on behalf of the Defendant, at the offices of
Rynearson, Suess, Schnurbusch & Champion, LLC, 500
N. Broadway, Suite 1550, in the City of St. Louis,
State of Missouri, on the 29th day of October, 2018,
before Kristine A. Toennies, RMR, CRR, CRC, CCR
(MO), CSR (IL & IA), and Notary Public.

JOB No. 3027726
PAGES 1 - 338



<p>1 APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 FOR THE PLAINTIFF:</p> <p>4 By: Ms. Debbie S. Champion</p> <p>5 Rynearson, Suess, Schnurbusch & Champion</p> <p>6 500 N. Broadway, Suite 1550</p> <p>7 St. Louis, MO 63102</p> <p>8 (314) 421-4430</p> <p>9 dchampion@rssclaw.com</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 FOR THE DEFENDANT:</p> <p>12 By: Ms. Martina Bernstein</p> <p>13 Mr. Jared Goodman</p> <p>14 PETA Foundation</p> <p>15 1536 16th St. N.W.</p> <p>16 Washington, D.C. 20036</p> <p>17 (202) 483-2190</p> <p>18 martinab@petaf.org</p> <p>19 jaredg@petaf.org</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 ALSO PRESENT:</p> <p>22 Mr. Tim Perry, Videographer</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p>Page 2</p>	<p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We're</p> <p>2 going on the record at 9:05 a.m. on October 29,</p> <p>3 2018. Please note that the microphones are</p> <p>4 sensitive and may pick up whispering, private</p> <p>5 conversations and cellular interference. Please</p> <p>6 turn off all cell phones or place them away from the</p> <p>7 microphones as they can interfere with the</p> <p>8 deposition audio. Audio and video recording will</p> <p>9 continue to take place unless the parties agree to</p> <p>10 go off the record.</p> <p>11 This is media unit one of the video-recorded</p> <p>12 deposition of Connie Braun Casey taken by counsel</p> <p>13 for Defendants and Counterclaim-Plaintiffs in the</p> <p>14 matter of the Missouri Primate Foundation versus the</p> <p>15 People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals filed in</p> <p>16 the United States District Court, Eastern District</p> <p>17 of Missouri, Eastern Division, Case Number</p> <p>18 4:16-CV-02163.</p> <p>19 This deposition is being held at Rynearson,</p> <p>20 Suess, Schnurbusch & Champion located at 500 North</p> <p>21 Broadway in St. Louis, Missouri.</p> <p>22 My name is Tim Perry, Certified Legal Video</p> <p>23 Specialist, from the firm Veritext Legal Solutions,</p> <p>24 and I am the videographer. The court reporter is</p> <p>25 Kris Toennies from Veritext Legal Solutions.</p> <p>Page 4</p>																																														
<p>1 INDEX</p> <p>2</p> <table> <tr> <td>3 CONNIE BRAUN CASEY</td><td>PAGE</td></tr> <tr> <td>4 Examination by Ms. Bernstein</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr> <td>5</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>6</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>7 EXHIBITS</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>8 NUMBER DESCRIPTION</td><td>PAGE</td></tr> <tr> <td>9</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>10 Exhibit 1 Letter dated 7/18/17</td><td>30</td></tr> <tr> <td>11 Exhibit 2 Letter dated 7/20/17</td><td>32</td></tr> <tr> <td>12 Exhibit 3 Date of death chart</td><td>63</td></tr> <tr> <td>13 Exhibit 4 Program of veterinary care</td><td>76</td></tr> <tr> <td>14 Exhibit 5 Post-Dispatch article</td><td>103</td></tr> <tr> <td>15 Exhibit 6 APHIS fact sheet</td><td>196</td></tr> <tr> <td>16 Exhibit 7 Environmental Enrichment Program</td><td>237</td></tr> <tr> <td>17</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>18</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>19</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>20</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>21</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>22</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>23</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>24</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>25</td><td></td></tr> </table> <p>Page 3</p>	3 CONNIE BRAUN CASEY	PAGE	4 Examination by Ms. Bernstein	5	5		6		7 EXHIBITS		8 NUMBER DESCRIPTION	PAGE	9		10 Exhibit 1 Letter dated 7/18/17	30	11 Exhibit 2 Letter dated 7/20/17	32	12 Exhibit 3 Date of death chart	63	13 Exhibit 4 Program of veterinary care	76	14 Exhibit 5 Post-Dispatch article	103	15 Exhibit 6 APHIS fact sheet	196	16 Exhibit 7 Environmental Enrichment Program	237	17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		<p>1 I am not authorized to administer an oath.</p> <p>2 I am not related to any party in this action, nor am</p> <p>3 I financially interested in the outcome.</p> <p>4 Counsel will now state their appearances for</p> <p>5 the record. If there are any objections to</p> <p>6 proceeding, please state them at the time of your</p> <p>7 appearance beginning with the noticing attorney.</p> <p>8 MS. BERNSTEIN: Martina Bernstein for the</p> <p>9 counterclaim-plaintiffs.</p> <p>10 MR. GOODMAN: Jared Goodman for the</p> <p>11 counterclaim-plaintiffs.</p> <p>12 MS. CHAMPION: I'm Debbie Champion for</p> <p>13 Connie Casey.</p> <p>14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you, Counsel. The</p> <p>15 court reporter will now swear in the witness,</p> <p>16 please.</p> <p>17 CONNIE BRAUN CASEY,</p> <p>18 of lawful age, having been first duly sworn to</p> <p>19 testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but</p> <p>20 the truth in the case aforesaid, deposes and says in</p> <p>21 reply to oral interrogatories propounded as follows,</p> <p>22 to-wit:</p> <p>23 EXAMINATION</p> <p>24 QUESTIONS BY MS. BERNSTEIN:</p> <p>25 Q Good morning, ma'am.</p> <p>Page 5</p>
3 CONNIE BRAUN CASEY	PAGE																																														
4 Examination by Ms. Bernstein	5																																														
5																																															
6																																															
7 EXHIBITS																																															
8 NUMBER DESCRIPTION	PAGE																																														
9																																															
10 Exhibit 1 Letter dated 7/18/17	30																																														
11 Exhibit 2 Letter dated 7/20/17	32																																														
12 Exhibit 3 Date of death chart	63																																														
13 Exhibit 4 Program of veterinary care	76																																														
14 Exhibit 5 Post-Dispatch article	103																																														
15 Exhibit 6 APHIS fact sheet	196																																														
16 Exhibit 7 Environmental Enrichment Program	237																																														
17																																															
18																																															
19																																															
20																																															
21																																															
22																																															
23																																															
24																																															
25																																															

<p>1 A Good morning.</p> <p>2 Q State your name and address, please.</p> <p>3 [REDACTED]</p> <p>4 [REDACTED]</p> <p>5 Q What is the month and year of your birth?</p> <p>6 A 6/5/49.</p> <p>7 Q Are you presently employed?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Can you briefly describe any employment you</p> <p>10 had in the past?</p> <p>11 A All my life? Is that what you're talking</p> <p>12 about?</p> <p>13 Q Right. If you can briefly describe any</p> <p>14 employment history.</p> <p>15 A Okay. I worked at White-Rodgers company,</p> <p>16 and I worked at Carter Carburetor as an assembler.</p> <p>17 I worked at Colonial Cleaners Laundromat, and I</p> <p>18 worked briefly at a pet shop.</p> <p>19 Q And are you presently retired?</p> <p>20 A I don't know if you'd call it retired or</p> <p>21 not. I work every day.</p> <p>22 Q From when until when do you work every day?</p> <p>23 A Well, from morning 'til night.</p> <p>24 Q From when to when? What are the hours?</p> <p>25 A Usually around 7 until about 9:00 at night.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 A Pretty much, yeah.</p> <p>2 Q Can you briefly describe your educational</p> <p>3 background.</p> <p>4 A I quit school at my junior year, and I</p> <p>5 finished through -- high school through a</p> <p>6 correspondence course.</p> <p>7 Q What animals are presently housed at the</p> <p>8 facility?</p> <p>9 A Chimpanzees, and if you're talking about</p> <p>10 what's governed by USDA, that's it.</p> <p>11 Q No, my question was what animals are</p> <p>12 currently at the facility?</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: Well, your facility, your</p> <p>14 definition of facility referred to just what's</p> <p>15 covered under USDA, so that's what she's talking</p> <p>16 about.</p> <p>17 A Correct; that's what you said.</p> <p>18 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Well, but you house other</p> <p>19 animals at the facility. The fact that they're</p> <p>20 licensed -- that the facility is licensed by the</p> <p>21 USDA has no bearing on whether you have other</p> <p>22 animals there, and I'm presently just asking you to</p> <p>23 list what animals presently are housed at the</p> <p>24 facility?</p> <p>25 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as vague</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 8</p>
<p>1 Q 7 a.m. until 9 p.m.?</p> <p>2 A Correct.</p> <p>3 Q You work from the hours of 7 a.m. until</p> <p>4 9 p.m. And where do you work?</p> <p>5 A At home taking care of the animals.</p> <p>6 Q When you say at home, where at home are the</p> <p>7 animals that you take care of from 7 a.m. until</p> <p>8 9 p.m.?</p> <p>9 A On my property.</p> <p>10 Q Is that the facility for which you are</p> <p>11 licensed by the USDA?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. From now on I will refer to that as</p> <p>14 the facility.</p> <p>15 A Okay.</p> <p>16 Q And that will mean the property where you</p> <p>17 care for the animals that is licensed by the USDA.</p> <p>18 A Correct.</p> <p>19 Q Do you take any breaks between 9 a.m. --</p> <p>20 between 7 a.m. until 9 p.m.?</p> <p>21 A Sure. I have --</p> <p>22 Q Okay. When --</p> <p>23 A I have potty breaks. I have snack breaks.</p> <p>24 Q But other than that, from 7 a.m. until</p> <p>25 9 p.m. you work at the facility?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 7</p>	<p>1 in that that is contradictory to the prior</p> <p>2 definition of facility, but if you understand, you</p> <p>3 can answer or you can just tell her what animals are</p> <p>4 on the property.</p> <p>5 A There's dogs and cats.</p> <p>6 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Okay. How many</p> <p>7 chimpanzees?</p> <p>8 A Currently, there's eight.</p> <p>9 Q Is that Tonka, Tammy, Connor, Candy, Chloe,</p> <p>10 Mikayla, Kerry and Crystal?</p> <p>11 A Correct.</p> <p>12 Q How many dogs are at the facility?</p> <p>13 A I don't see where that makes any difference.</p> <p>14 Q How many dogs are at the facility?</p> <p>15 A Right now there's one, two, three, four,</p> <p>16 five, six.</p> <p>17 Q Six dogs. How many cats are at the</p> <p>18 facility?</p> <p>19 A Roughly at any given time there's probably</p> <p>20 six.</p> <p>21 Q And do the dogs have access to the area</p> <p>22 where the chimpanzees are housed?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q Do the cats have access to the area where</p> <p>25 the chimpanzees are housed?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 9</p>

<p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q Where are the dogs kept?</p> <p>3 A Either in my home or they go outside.</p> <p>4 Q Is there an outside where there's an</p> <p>5 enclosure?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q And is -- is that the same outside where</p> <p>8 there's an enclosure for chimpanzees?</p> <p>9 A At any given time there's other chimps, so I</p> <p>10 wouldn't say four chimpanzees. There could be two.</p> <p>11 There could be three. There could be four.</p> <p>12 Q Right. There is an enclosure outside where</p> <p>13 chimpanzees might have access to?</p> <p>14 A Correct.</p> <p>15 Q And is that the same outside that the dogs</p> <p>16 have access to?</p> <p>17 A The dogs don't have access to the enclosure</p> <p>18 because it's got a perimeter fence.</p> <p>19 Q Right. The outside area, is that the same</p> <p>20 outside area where the dogs are able to go to where</p> <p>21 they can observe the chimpanzees and vice versa --</p> <p>22 A Correct.</p> <p>23 Q -- they can see each other? Can you</p> <p>24 describe where you keep records relating to the</p> <p>25 facility and the chimpanzees?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p>	<p>1 there.</p> <p>2 Q Which daughter?</p> <p>3 A Lisa, Lisa Harned.</p> <p>4 Q Did you arrange -- Did you make prior</p> <p>5 arrangements for Tonia and Lisa to be there today?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Did you make that arrangement via e-mail?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Did you call them?</p> <p>10 A Yes, I talked to them.</p> <p>11 Q Who did you speak with about your deposition</p> <p>12 today?</p> <p>13 A Who did I speak with?</p> <p>14 Q Yes.</p> <p>15 A Are you talking about any length of time?</p> <p>16 From the beginning?</p> <p>17 Q About the subject of your deposition.</p> <p>18 A Oh, probably my daughter, Tonia, my friends</p> <p>19 that volunteer.</p> <p>20 Q Who are the friends that volunteer?</p> <p>21 A Penny and Byron Healzer, Tonia Haddix.</p> <p>22 Actually, my other daughter knows that I'm here. I</p> <p>23 didn't really talk to her about the deposition.</p> <p>24 Q What's the name of your other daughter?</p> <p>25 A Sylvania Naumann.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p>
<p>1 A My records are kept in my USDA folder.</p> <p>2 Q You have a USDA folder?</p> <p>3 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>4 Q Other than your USDA folder, do you keep any</p> <p>5 other records anywhere, photographs, videos,</p> <p>6 e-mails?</p> <p>7 A My phone, maybe a camera, but I haven't used</p> <p>8 my camera for years.</p> <p>9 Q Is that the smart phone that you're</p> <p>10 referring to? Do you receive e-mails on that phone?</p> <p>11 A Yes, I can.</p> <p>12 Q So do you receive e-mails relating to the</p> <p>13 chimpanzees at your phone?</p> <p>14 A I -- very seldom do I have e-mails relating</p> <p>15 to the chimpanzees.</p> <p>16 Q But you do receive e-mails relating to the</p> <p>17 chimpanzees at your phone?</p> <p>18 A I've had this phone about a year, so yeah.</p> <p>19 Q And before then did you have a different</p> <p>20 phone?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And you got e-mails on that phone?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q Who is taking care of the chimpanzees today?</p> <p>25 A Actually, my daughter is there and Tonia is</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p>	<p>1 Q I'm sorry?</p> <p>2 A Sylvania Naumann.</p> <p>3 Q Can you spell that, please.</p> <p>4 A S-Y-L-V-A-N-I-A N-A-U-M-A-N-N.</p> <p>5 Q Are these the only children you have?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q No other daughters or sons?</p> <p>8 A No. I do have a stepdaughter.</p> <p>9 Q And what is her name?</p> <p>10 A Sheila -- I haven't talked to her for years.</p> <p>11 I don't know what her last name is anymore.</p> <p>12 Q And did you also prepare for your deposition</p> <p>13 by speaking with your attorneys?</p> <p>14 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object to</p> <p>15 attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>16 MS. BERNSTEIN: That's just a yes or no.</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: It's still attorney-client</p> <p>18 privilege.</p> <p>19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You can answer.</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q For how long?</p> <p>22 MS. CHAMPION: No, you're not answering</p> <p>23 that. That's attorney-client privilege. You can</p> <p>24 take that up.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Would answering my</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p>

<p>1 question reveal any legal advice you received or 2 requested from any attorney? 3 MS. CHAMPION: It reveals the attorney's 4 thought process regarding preparation, so you can 5 ask the question and make your certified. That's 6 something -- 7 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, I did ask my question. 8 MS. CHAMPION: Yeah, but you need to do more 9 than that to make it certified. 10 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Would answering my 11 question reveal any legal advice you received or 12 requested from any attorney? 13 A No, I don't think so. 14 Q Okay. For how long did you meet with the 15 attorneys? 16 MS. CHAMPION: Again, I'm going to object to 17 this as attorney-client privilege and advise the 18 witness not to answer. 19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) For how long did you 20 speak with your attorneys? 21 A I'm not -- 22 MS. CHAMPION: I'm advising you not to 23 answer. 24 A I'm not going to answer. 25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Were you shown any</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 the witness not to answer. 2 A I'm not going to answer. 3 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You're not going to tell 4 me if any of the documents that you were shown 5 refreshed your recollection? 6 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. You have to 7 tell her one way or the other whether you're going 8 to answer. 9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Who is Dr. Pernikoff? 10 A He's the veterinarian, my veterinarian. 11 Q When you say he's your veterinarian, what do 12 you mean by that? What exactly is his role? 13 A He's the veterinarian I call if I have any 14 issues or problems or health issues with the chimps. 15 Q When did you last speak with Dr. Pernikoff? 16 A I don't even know what today's date. 17 Probably two weeks ago. Between two and three weeks 18 ago probably. 19 Q And what was the subject that you discussed 20 with Dr. Pernikoff two to three weeks ago? 21 A It was our chimp Kimmy being sick. 22 Q Have you reviewed the deposition testimony 23 of Dr. Pernikoff? 24 A I have not. 25 Q Do you know what he testified about?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p>
<p>1 documents? 2 MS. CHAMPION: This is absolutely improper. 3 You know that. If you don't know that, we need to 4 have a call to the judge. If you do know it and you 5 just want to get this on record, I'm fine to go 6 ahead and object. 7 MS. BERNSTEIN: Just make your objection. I 8 don't need to be lectured. 9 MS. CHAMPION: No, we're not going to 10 continue this. I'm not going to let you continue 11 this deposition if we're going to go down this 12 route. I'll make an objection to no more than two 13 or three more questions and advise her not to 14 answer, and then we'll end the deposition. 15 So on this one again I'm going to object to 16 attorney-client privilege, violation of 17 attorney-client privilege and work product, 18 depending on how broad the question is, and advise 19 the witness not to answer. 20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Were you shown any 21 documents? 22 A I'm not going to answer. 23 Q Did any documents that you were shown 24 refresh your recollection? 25 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. I'm advising</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p>	<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: You can answer that question 2 except with respect to what I would have told you, 3 that to that portion of it I'm going to object as 4 attorney-client privilege, but to what anybody else 5 told you, any other person other than your attorney, 6 you can answer. 7 A Let's see, Dan Batten had said that -- 8 MS. CHAMPION: Okay, was he your attorney 9 when he told you something? 10 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 11 MS. CHAMPION: Okay, so I'll just broaden 12 what I told you. You can't testify as to what any 13 attorney who represented you at the time they told 14 you something told you about Dr. Pernikoff's 15 deposition, but if anybody else read it and told 16 you, you can testify. 17 A Okay. I haven't talked to anybody else 18 then. 19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You didn't talk with 20 Dr. Pernikoff about his deposition either? 21 A No, I have not. 22 Q Are you familiar with an entity called the 23 Missouri Primate Foundation? 24 A Yes. 25 Q For purposes of this deposition, I will</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p>

er to Missouri Primate Foundation as MPF. Do you understand that?

A Yes.

Q In or around November 2, 2016, did you receive a notice or a notice letter from PETA and Angela Scott that they intended to file suit against you, MPF and others?

A Yes.

Q And do you recall the notice proposed that the chimpanzees that were housed at the facility at the time should be retired to an accredited sanctuary?

A It was in the letter?

Q Yes.

A Yes.

Q And did you discuss that proposal with the MPF board of directors?

A Yes, we talked.

Q Who was on the board of directors at the time?

A Lisa Harned, Debbie Marshall, myself and --

Q You were on the board?

A Well, I don't know. I think I was. I'm not sure.

Q Who else was on the board?

A Doug, Dr. Doug Pernikoff.

Q And what did the board discuss about the proposal to send chimpanzees to an accredited sanctuary?

A What we discussed is I take very good care of my chimpanzees. I don't feel that the sanctuaries can do any better a job with my chimpanzees, and I didn't think it was proper, and who is PETA or Angela Scott to want to take my animals that I love as my family and move them to another sanctuary that's got two or three hundred chimpanzees. How could they know my chimpanzees and care for them any better than I can?

Q That is what the board discussed?

A That's what we discussed.

Q Well, I'm not asking about "we" because --

A Okay, you asked the people on the board?

Q I have to finish. I want to know what the board of directors discussed.

A I just told you.

Q Okay. So the board of directors had that discussion? If I ask the other board members, they could confirm that that discussion took place?

A Yes.

Q Were any minutes taken --

Page 18

A No.

Q -- of that discussion?

A No. It wasn't at a proper board meeting.

Q Did the board convene? Were all the board members --

A No, no.

Q Do you understand what it means to have a board?

A Yes.

Q I'm not asking about whether you had individual discussions with individuals at certain periods of time. I would like to know whether you discussed the proposal with the board of directors?

A All together at one time?

Q Yes.

A No.

Q Why not?

A We just didn't.

Q Do you recall about a month after you received the initial notice receiving a letter from PETA's and Angela Scott's lawyer again proposing that the chimpanzees at MPF, at the facility, should be retired to an accredited sanctuary?

A Yes.

Q And did you discuss that proposal with the

Page 20

board of directors?

A No.

Q Why not?

A Because we weren't together and didn't have a board meeting.

Q I'm sorry?

A We were not together at a board meeting.

Q Did you ever have any board meetings?

A No.

Q Why not?

A Because we just didn't.

Q Are you aware that at the time that the board did not function as a board?

A I guess.

Q And why didn't you do -- not do anything to correct that?

A We just didn't have any board meetings.

Q Right. The question is why?

A Because we just did not do it. There was not time. We didn't get together.

Q Did you do anything that was required to be done in order for the Missouri Primate Foundation to function as a nonprofit organization?

A As far as a board meeting?

Q As far as recordkeeping, as far as any

Page 21

<p>1 activity of -- that are required to be undertaken of</p> <p>2 a nonprofit organization.</p> <p>3 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p>4 calling for a legal conclusion. You can answer if</p> <p>5 you know.</p> <p>6 A I guess not.</p> <p>7 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Was it your understanding</p> <p>8 from the second letter that you received that PETA</p> <p>9 and Ms. Scott would not approve if you transferred</p> <p>10 the chimpanzees to an unaccredited zoo instead of an</p> <p>11 accredited sanctuary?</p> <p>12 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p>13 calling for speculation, but you can answer.</p> <p>14 A When you talk about accredited, you're just</p> <p>15 talking about PETA accredited? There's lots of</p> <p>16 sanctuaries out there, lots of private-owned</p> <p>17 sanctuaries that is not PETA accredited or GFAS</p> <p>18 accredited.</p> <p>19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right.</p> <p>20 A But are accredited sanctuaries.</p> <p>21 Q Right. But you recall in the letter that</p> <p>22 you received the proposal by PETA and Ms. Scott were</p> <p>23 to send the chimpanzees at the facility to a</p> <p>24 sanctuary accredited by the Global Federation of</p> <p>25 Animal Sanctuaries, otherwise known as GFAS?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 chimpanzees, you did it in order to address PETA and</p> <p>2 Ms. Scott's concerns?</p> <p>3 A No, that's not true. When those chimpanzees</p> <p>4 were transferred, that was discussed way before I</p> <p>5 ever got that letter from PETA.</p> <p>6 Q So this transfer that you referred to, the</p> <p>7 first transfer took place on December 22, 2016; is</p> <p>8 that correct?</p> <p>9 A That's probably correct.</p> <p>10 Q And what were the names of the chimpanzees</p> <p>11 you send -- you transferred in December of 2016?</p> <p>12 A Kirby, KK and Daisy.</p> <p>13 Q And where were they transferred to?</p> <p>14 A DeYoung Zoo.</p> <p>15 Q And why did you decide to send Kirby, KK and</p> <p>16 Daisy to the DeYoung Zoo in December of 2016?</p> <p>17 A Well, as I said, it was previously</p> <p>18 discussed, and when they had their facility upgraded</p> <p>19 and ready, it was discussed that those three would</p> <p>20 be sent.</p> <p>21 Q Kirby, KK and Daisy were identified</p> <p>22 previously as three chimpanzees who you would</p> <p>23 transfer to the DeYoung Zoo?</p> <p>24 A Uh-huh, yes, ma'am.</p> <p>25 Q And with whom did you have those</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p>
<p>1 A Are you asking me if I seen that in the</p> <p>2 letter?</p> <p>3 Q Right.</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q So you understood that what PETA and</p> <p>6 Ms. Scott proposed was to send the chimpanzees to a</p> <p>7 sanctuary accredited by GFAS?</p> <p>8 A Yes, I understand that.</p> <p>9 Q And you therefore also understood that PETA</p> <p>10 and Ms. Scott would not approve if you were to send</p> <p>11 the chimpanzees let's say to an unaccredited private</p> <p>12 zoo, for example?</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p>14 calling for speculation. You can answer.</p> <p>15 A I'm not exactly sure how to answer that</p> <p>16 question because I felt it was none of PETA or</p> <p>17 Angela Scott's business to start off with.</p> <p>18 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Okay. So you did not</p> <p>19 care whether or not or what PETA and Ms. Scott would</p> <p>20 want to approve or not?</p> <p>21 A Right, because those chimpanzees are my</p> <p>22 life, and they belong to me. It's none of PETA or</p> <p>23 Angela Scott's business.</p> <p>24 Q Right. So it would certainly be false to</p> <p>25 say that when you transferred some of the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p>	<p>1 discussions?</p> <p>2 A Carrie. She also -- she goes by Carrie</p> <p>3 Cramer or Carrie DeYoung.</p> <p>4 Q And when did you have those discussions with</p> <p>5 her?</p> <p>6 A There was some discussion in 2015. We</p> <p>7 talked off and on over the years but basically 2015</p> <p>8 and 2016.</p> <p>9 Q And were those discussions over the phone or</p> <p>10 via e-mail or correspondence?</p> <p>11 A They were -- some were over the phone and</p> <p>12 some were in person.</p> <p>13 Q Which ones were in person?</p> <p>14 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as vague.</p> <p>15 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Can you identify</p> <p>16 conversations you had in person with Carrie Cramer?</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: Are you asking her what she</p> <p>18 talked about in person? I'm going to object again</p> <p>19 as vague. I'm not sure what you're talking about,</p> <p>20 but if you know, you can answer.</p> <p>21 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Can you identify those</p> <p>22 communications that you had in person?</p> <p>23 A I talked to Carrie. She came to visit the</p> <p>24 facility, look at the facility, get ideas as far as</p> <p>25 working on their facility, and I talked about once</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p>

<p>1 they had their addition built, the transfer of the 2 chimps. That's probably that at that time. There 3 was another time when Carrie came in with her 4 father. 5 Q Do you have the dates, the approximate dates 6 of those visits? 7 A Those two visits I think were probably early 8 April. 9 Q Of what year? 10 A I'm trying to think. I think it would have 11 been 2016 April, and -- I think it was April and -- 12 it was either in July or September, the early parts. 13 Q Of 2016? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And after Kirby, KK and Daisy were sent to 16 the DeYoung Zoo, you, MPF, and others filed a 17 lawsuit against PETA and Angela Scott. Do you 18 recall that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q And what was the reason why you decided to 21 file this lawsuit? 22 A Actually, I'm not exactly sure what the 23 total idea was. Kurt Reeg was trying to help in the 24 attorney situation, and I think he felt it was 25 better if we filed the suit I think probably to try</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 resigning from the board? 2 A He did. 3 Q So he did not agree because he was not 4 even -- 5 A It was probably talked about before Dr. Doug 6 resigned. 7 Q Probably? Are you sure? 8 A I'm not a hundred percent sure. 9 Q If you're not certain, I would appreciate 10 you not speculating about conversations that you 11 believe happened. If you don't know, just tell me. 12 A I know the conversations happened. 13 Q Do you recall in July 2017 PETA's and 14 Ms. Scott's lawyer sent a letter to Kurtis Reeg 15 specifically requesting that all evidence be 16 preserved in this case? 17 A I am not sure. 18 Q Do you recall Mr. Reeg advising you of the 19 content of the letter where PETA's and Ms. Scott's 20 lawyer requested that all evidence be preserved in 21 this case? 22 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as 23 calling for attorney-client privilege. Again, if he 24 was your attorney during the time this would have 25 occurred -- and she specifically indicated July</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p>
<p>1 to get it dismissed is my understanding. 2 Q Would it be fair to say that the MPF board 3 of directors never approved the filing of that 4 lawsuit? 5 A If you're talking about if we had a meeting 6 of a group and discussed it as a group. 7 Q Right. 8 A That didn't happen. 9 Q Did you ask any member of the board to 10 approve the filing of the lawsuit by MPF? 11 A We -- it was talked about individual, and I 12 think everybody was on the same page as an 13 agreement. We didn't have an official meeting. 14 Q So you discussed with every board member 15 whether they agreed with MPF filing a lawsuit, and 16 each individual board member said they agreed? Is 17 that your testimony? 18 A I'll just say the people on the board that I 19 talked to, nobody objected. 20 Q Well, you said the people on the board that 21 you talked to. Do you know who was on the board at 22 the time? 23 A I think I just told you just a couple 24 questions ago. Lisa, Debbie Marshall, Dr. Doug. 25 Q Didn't Mr. Pernikoff send you a letter</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p>	<p>1 2017 -- then I would object on attorney-client 2 privilege and advise you not to answer. 3 MS. BERNSTEIN: Ms. Champion, I believe that 4 was waived. We received a letter from Mr. Reeg on 5 July 20, 2017, stating, quote, "As an officer of the 6 court, I represent to you that I have advised my 7 clients of the content of your preservation letter," 8 end quote. 9 Clearly whether or not he advised that issue 10 was waived by representing it to us, and I'm 11 entitled to ask this witness whether or not Mr. Reeg 12 did in fact advise you of the contents of the letter 13 whereas PETA and Ms. Scott requested that all 14 evidence be preserved in this case? 15 MS. CHAMPION: Okay, so in response to that, 16 I know you know as an attorney that the privilege 17 lies with the client and not the attorney, and in 18 fact, if he did waive it, then she may have a claim 19 against him for waiver. 20 However, you've already asked her whether 21 she knew that he sent a letter, and her answer was 22 no. I will not allow her to answer what her 23 attorney did with respect to her, and so again, I 24 would object to the question of whether Mr. Reeg 25 discussed and/or sent her something as falling in</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p>

<p>1 attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>2 I have allowed her to answer whether she</p> <p>3 knew about the letter, but I will not allow her to</p> <p>4 answer what Mr. Reeg did or didn't do because it</p> <p>5 falls under attorney-client privilege, so I advise</p> <p>6 you not to answer that.</p> <p>7 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Did Mr. Reeg advise you</p> <p>8 of the content of the letter wherein PETA and</p> <p>9 Ms. Scott requested that all evidence be preserved?</p> <p>10 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. I advise you</p> <p>11 not to answer.</p> <p>12 A I'm not going to answer.</p> <p>13 MS. BERNSTEIN: Could we please mark this as</p> <p>14 Casey Exhibit 1.</p> <p>15 (Deposition Exhibit 1</p> <p>16 marked for identification.)</p> <p>17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Ms. Casey, I'm handing</p> <p>18 you what has been marked as Exhibit 1, a letter</p> <p>19 dated July 18, 2017, from Jared Goodman to your</p> <p>20 attorney at the time, Kurtis Reeg.</p> <p>21 The first sentence states, "I am writing to</p> <p>22 confirm that your clients, Missouri Primate</p> <p>23 Foundation and Connie Braun Casey, Andrew Sawyer and</p> <p>24 Jane Doe II, 'plaintiffs,' are preserving any and</p> <p>25 all information that may be relevant to this matter,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 privileged information.</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Okay.</p> <p>4 MS. BERNSTEIN: I would like to mark this as</p> <p>5 Casey Exhibit 2.</p> <p>6 (Deposition Exhibit 2</p> <p>7 marked for identification.)</p> <p>8 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Ms. Casey, I'm handing</p> <p>9 you what's been marked as Casey Exhibit 2, a July</p> <p>10 20, 2017, letter from Kurtis Reeg to counsel for</p> <p>11 PETA and Ms. Scott.</p> <p>12 The second paragraph states, quote, "While</p> <p>13 we appreciate your thoughts regarding preservation,</p> <p>14 my clients and I think we know what our preservation</p> <p>15 obligations are and that we have complied with same.</p> <p>16 The duty to preserve evidence does not eviscerate</p> <p>17 certain normal business operations," end quote. Do</p> <p>18 you see that?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Is it fair to say that you know your</p> <p>21 preservation obligations with respect to evidence in</p> <p>22 this case, Ms. Casey?</p> <p>23 MS. CHAMPION: I object as calling for a</p> <p>24 legal conclusion, but you can answer.</p> <p>25 A I'm not exactly sure what you're asking.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p>
<p>1 including but not limited to each of the chimpanzees</p> <p>2 at issue in the state and location that they are</p> <p>3 currently in to ensure that PETA and Ms. Scott will</p> <p>4 have access to evidence during the pendency of this</p> <p>5 litigation," end quote. Do you see that?</p> <p>6 MS. CHAMPION: I object as lack of</p> <p>7 foundation, but she's asking you whether you see</p> <p>8 what she just read.</p> <p>9 A Yes, I see this.</p> <p>10 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Have you seen this letter</p> <p>11 before?</p> <p>12 A I don't recall.</p> <p>13 Q But you were aware, were you not, that the</p> <p>14 lawyer for PETA and Ms. Scott requested that all</p> <p>15 evidence be preserved?</p> <p>16 A Am I aware?</p> <p>17 Q Yes.</p> <p>18 A Yes. You know what? I am aware. I was</p> <p>19 advised by Mr. Reeg --</p> <p>20 MS. CHAMPION: Okay, you can't testify as to</p> <p>21 what you were advised by Mr. Reeg, so I'm going to</p> <p>22 interrupt you. Her question was are you aware that</p> <p>23 PETA had requested that all evidence be preserved?</p> <p>24 You can answer that question, but you can't tell her</p> <p>25 where you found it out or any attorney-client</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p>	<p>1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you have an</p> <p>2 understanding of what your obligations are with</p> <p>3 respect to preserving evidence in this case?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q And what is your understanding of your</p> <p>6 obligation?</p> <p>7 A My understanding is I guess I'm supposed to</p> <p>8 preserve evidence, but I'm not exactly sure what</p> <p>9 that means.</p> <p>10 Q Have you sought the advice of your</p> <p>11 attorneys? And I'm just asking for a yes or no</p> <p>12 to -- you're saying you don't know what it means to</p> <p>13 preserve evidence. Have you asked your attorneys to</p> <p>14 advise you what that means to preserve evidence in</p> <p>15 this case?</p> <p>16 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p>17 calling for attorney-client privileged</p> <p>18 communications and advise you not to answer.</p> <p>19 MS. BERNSTEIN: It just asks for a yes or</p> <p>20 no --</p> <p>21 MS. CHAMPION: It doesn't matter.</p> <p>22 MS. BERNSTEIN: -- whether or not she did</p> <p>23 seek that advice.</p> <p>24 MS. CHAMPION: It means the same thing.</p> <p>25 It's attorney-client privilege. You know it's</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p>

<p>1 attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>2 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Would answering my</p> <p>3 question reveal any legal advice you received or</p> <p>4 requested from any attorney?</p> <p>5 A I'm not going to answer.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. A week after your attorney sent this</p> <p>7 letter -- and you can put it aside -- approximately</p> <p>8 a week after that you removed more chimpanzees from</p> <p>9 the facility; is that right? July 27 you removed</p> <p>10 more chimpanzees. Do you recall that?</p> <p>11 A I'm not sure what you're talking about more.</p> <p>12 Q There were two occasions when chimpanzees</p> <p>13 were transferred from the facility to the DeYoung</p> <p>14 Zoo; is that right?</p> <p>15 A That's correct.</p> <p>16 Q The first occasion was in December of 2016,</p> <p>17 and the second occasion was in -- on July 27 --</p> <p>18 A Okay, correct.</p> <p>19 Q -- of 2017. Do you recall that?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q A week after your lawyer sent a letter</p> <p>22 saying, My clients understand their duty to preserve</p> <p>23 evidence?</p> <p>24 A That's correct.</p> <p>25 Q Who were the chimpanzees who were</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p>	<p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q Did you become at some point unable to take</p> <p>3 care of KK?</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q Did you become unable to take care of Daisy?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Did you become unable to take care of</p> <p>8 Cooper?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Did you become unable to take care of Coby?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q So to the extent that you said it was</p> <p>13 discussed that you would transfer chimpanzees if you</p> <p>14 were unable to take care of them, that did not in</p> <p>15 your mind happen at that time; right?</p> <p>16 A Right.</p> <p>17 Q You believed you could still fully take care</p> <p>18 of these animals?</p> <p>19 A Right. They were transferred to make my</p> <p>20 workload lighter.</p> <p>21 Q You felt the need to lighten your workload?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q It was not the normal business of MPF to</p> <p>24 transfer chimpanzees to other entities; isn't that</p> <p>25 right?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p>
<p>1 transferred on July 27, 2017?</p> <p>2 A Cooper and Coby.</p> <p>3 MS. CHAMPION: Is Coby with a K?</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: C-O-B-Y.</p> <p>5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) And where did they get</p> <p>6 transferred to?</p> <p>7 A DeYoung Zoo.</p> <p>8 Q And why did Cooper and Coby in particular</p> <p>9 get transferred to the DeYoung Zoo?</p> <p>10 A Those were the chimps that we talked about</p> <p>11 previously moving.</p> <p>12 Q I thought previously you only talked about</p> <p>13 Kirby, KK and Daisy?</p> <p>14 A No. Previously we talked about five of</p> <p>15 them.</p> <p>16 Q Five?</p> <p>17 A Uh-huh. Actually, previously we talked</p> <p>18 about all the chimps if at some time I wasn't able</p> <p>19 to take care of them.</p> <p>20 Q When did you specifically talk about Cooper</p> <p>21 and Coby?</p> <p>22 A Back in probably early 2016, or it may have</p> <p>23 even been the last part of 2015.</p> <p>24 Q At some point did you become unable to take</p> <p>25 care of Kirby?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p>	<p>1 A I don't know what you're calling the normal</p> <p>2 workload. In the past I have transferred other</p> <p>3 chimpanzees to other facilities, so --</p> <p>4 Q The normal business of MPF was to provide a</p> <p>5 forever home for primates; isn't that right?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q That was the stated mission of MPF in fact;</p> <p>8 right?</p> <p>9 A Right.</p> <p>10 Q So it was not the normal course of business</p> <p>11 for MPF to get rid of chimpanzees?</p> <p>12 A That wasn't the original intent.</p> <p>13 Q Right. And at the time you transferred</p> <p>14 Kirby, KK, Daisy, Cooper and Coby to the DeYoung</p> <p>15 Zoo, you understood that you therefore prevented</p> <p>16 those chimpanzees from being sent to an accredited</p> <p>17 sanctuary as PETA and Ms. Scott had requested; you</p> <p>18 understood that?</p> <p>19 A You know what? It was discussed way prior</p> <p>20 to before all this PETA crap come into play about</p> <p>21 moving those chimps.</p> <p>22 Q But didn't you yourself say that what you</p> <p>23 did -- what was discussed is that they would get the</p> <p>24 chimpanzees if you would not any longer be able to</p> <p>25 care for them; right?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p>

<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as a 2 mischaracterization of her prior testimony. You can 3 answer. 4 A Okay, then ask the question again. 5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Yes. What was discussed 6 previously with DeYoung was that you would give 7 them -- transfer chimpanzees to them if you could 8 not take care of them? 9 A Okay, but that was kind of a broad spectrum. 10 Not only if I couldn't take care of them, but it was 11 to make my workload lighter for me. 12 Q And you understood that by sending the 13 chimpanzees to the DeYoung Zoo, you would not be 14 able to have them transferred to an accredited 15 sanctuary? 16 A You -- 17 Q I have to finish -- to an accredited 18 sanctuary as PETA and Ms. Scott had requested? You 19 understood that? 20 A I understood that? Yes, I guess. 21 Q And it certainly would be false to say that 22 you transferred the chimpanzees to the DeYoung Zoo, 23 quote, "in the hopes that you would relieve PETA and 24 Ms. Scott of their concerns," end quote? 25 A You know what? I didn't even think of PETA</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 that each staff member had in the care of 2 chimpanzees? 3 A That would have to be no. 4 Q No, you did not? 5 A No, I did not. 6 Q Did you ask whether the DeYoung Zoo had any 7 experts in chimpanzee care? 8 A I did not ask. I know they had their own 9 chimpanzees, so I'm sure that they have -- are quite 10 capable of taking good care of the chimps. 11 Q Just because they have a chimpanzee, you 12 feel confident that they have the ability to take 13 care of chimpanzees? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you try to find out before you 16 transferred any of your chimpanzees whether DeYoung 17 Zoo had sufficient funds to provide adequate 18 veterinary care? 19 A No, I did not. 20 Q Did you discuss with anyone before you 21 agreed to the transfer of your chimpanzees what type 22 of enrichment the chimpanzees would receive? 23 A Yes. 24 Q With whom did you have that discussion? 25 A Carrie.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p>
<p>1 and Ms. Scott at the time because the agreement was 2 already made. 3 Q Okay. So to the extent that your attorneys, 4 your previous attorneys told the Court that the 5 reason the chimps were transferred was because you 6 wanted to relieve PETA and Ms. Scott of their 7 concerns, that is not what you understood to be the 8 case? 9 A I didn't even consider PETA and Ms. Scott at 10 the time. 11 Q Before agreeing to transfer the first group 12 of chimpanzees -- Kirby, KK and Casey -- in December 13 of 2016, did you visit the facility? 14 A No. 15 Q Before agreeing to transfer Cooper and Coby, 16 did you visit the facility to see how Kirby, KK and 17 Casey were housed -- Daisy were housed? 18 A No, I did not visit the facility. 19 Q Did you ever determine how many animals are 20 at the DeYoung Zoo altogether? 21 A I didn't ask about their other animals, no. 22 Q Did you ask about how many staff members 23 would be caring for the chimpanzees? 24 A No, I did not. 25 Q Did you ask about the level of experience</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p>	<p>1 Q And when did you have that discussion? 2 A It was either -- at some point in our 3 conversation but probably late 2015, early 2016. 4 Q And after you sent the chimpanzees, did you 5 have discussions to find out whether in fact they 6 were receiving the type of enrichment that was 7 discussed? 8 A Yes. 9 Q With who did you have this discussion? 10 A Carrie. 11 Q When did you have that discussion with her? 12 A I don't know dates but various different 13 times when I would call and check on them or ask how 14 they were doing. 15 Q So you discussed enrichment at that time? 16 A Yes. 17 Q What, if any, investigation did you conduct 18 into the conditions in which the chimpanzees would 19 be held before you agreed to have them transferred 20 to DeYoung Zoo? 21 A There again, probably in 2015 and early 22 2016. 23 Q Right. What investigation did you conduct 24 into the conditions themselves in which the 25 chimpanzees would be held?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p>

<p>1 A Well, they came down and looked at my 2 facility, my cages, my transfer chutes, how I did 3 other things and were building theirs so it would be 4 very similar to mine so when the chimps were moved, 5 it would be less stress for the animals because it 6 would be like what they were used to. 7 Q Have you seen photographs of the completed 8 facility? 9 A I have. 10 Q Who showed you those photographs? 11 A Carrie. 12 Q Did she give you those photographs? 13 A No. 14 Q Did she mail them to you? 15 A No; she showed them to me on her phone. 16 Q She showed you photographs on the phone? 17 A On her -- yeah, on her phone. 18 Q Do you recall at some point Mr. Reeg 19 requested to withdraw from representing you and MPF 20 and others in this lawsuit? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And who was the person or persons who 23 decided that MPF would not hire any attorney to 24 defend the claims against MPF after Mr. Reeg 25 withdrew from the case?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 compound, but she wants to know donors for services, 2 goods and funds, so you might want to take that one 3 at a time. 4 A Tonia Haddix, Lisa Harned, Penny Healzer, 5 Byron Healzer, Kevin Harned. There was an auction 6 put up to help with the chimps and attorney fees, 7 and then probably there was a few like donation 8 jars. 9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you have any records 10 to keep track of donations? 11 A Where some have come into the bank account 12 and otherwise just what was in the donation jars. 13 There hasn't been very much donations. 14 Q The bank account, is that in your personal 15 name, or did MPF have an account? 16 A Yes. 17 Q MPF had an account? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Was that account closed or is it still open? 20 A It's still open. 21 Q Is it still receiving donations? 22 A I guess if anything comes in, it would be. 23 There's very little donations come in. 24 Q But the account has not been closed for MPF? 25 A No.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p>
<p>1 A I think at that time MPF was no longer in 2 existence. The corporation was already dissolved. 3 Q Right, and who made the decision that the 4 dissolved corporation would not be represented by an 5 attorney? 6 A Probably me, I guess. I'm not sure that it 7 came right out as a decision. 8 Q Well, you made a decision to find an 9 attorney to represent you; is that right? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Why did you not also find attorneys to 12 represent MPF? 13 A I guess because it was dissolved. 14 Q Does MPF currently carry on any activities? 15 A No. 16 Q Can you identify all persons or entities who 17 have in the past three years donated funds or other 18 goods or services for the upkeep of the primates at 19 your facility? 20 MS. CHAMPION: Did you say goods or funds? 21 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Goods or -- funds or 22 other goods or services for the upkeep of the 23 primates at your facility, all donors during the 24 past three years. 25 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p>	<p>1 Q Do you recall the last time donations came 2 in to the MPF account? 3 A I would have to look it up. Probably within 4 the last month. 5 Q And who made the donation to the MPF 6 account? 7 A It would have been from an auction that was 8 put up online to try to raise money to help with 9 attorney fees. 10 Q Well, currently MPF doesn't have an 11 attorney; right? 12 A Well, when I referred to MPF, I guess I 13 refer to the caring for the chimpanzees or the 14 attorney for them, so I guess not. 15 Q Who decides what to do with the money that 16 gets deposited into the MPF account? 17 A I would. 18 Q You don't ask the board? 19 A As far as I know right now there is no 20 board; correct? 21 Q I'm asking you. 22 A No, I guess the answer is not. I guess the 23 answer is no. 24 Q So you're the person who decides what to do 25 with the money that is donated to MPF?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 45</p>

<p>1 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>2 Q And has that always been the case?</p> <p>3 A Yes, ma'am. I can tell you right now the</p> <p>4 money that goes in there goes strictly for those</p> <p>5 chimpanzees.</p> <p>6 Q Well, are there any records of that?</p> <p>7 A I guess my checkbook account.</p> <p>8 Q Currently who pays for the legal expenses to</p> <p>9 represent you in this lawsuit?</p> <p>10 A It comes from various -- if I can get</p> <p>11 donations from an auction that people put up to</p> <p>12 help, it comes from there.</p> <p>13 Q Are those donated to MPF, the nonprofit, and</p> <p>14 go into MPF's account?</p> <p>15 A No. They're donated to Connie Casey, and I</p> <p>16 have funneled them right into the Missouri Primate</p> <p>17 Foundation account.</p> <p>18 Q Who donated over the past three months or</p> <p>19 where did the money come from that you paid your</p> <p>20 current attorneys?</p> <p>21 MS. CHAMPION: Compound. You can answer</p> <p>22 whichever of those questions you want to answer.</p> <p>23 A It's just various people; plus, I had some</p> <p>24 of my other exotics.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right, the various</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 account, and you know -- you know that I have the</p> <p>2 auction account.</p> <p>3 Q You have an auction account?</p> <p>4 A That was set up by friends. It wasn't set</p> <p>5 up by me.</p> <p>6 Q Who set it up?</p> <p>7 A I can't remember her name right now. A</p> <p>8 friend that's got monkeys.</p> <p>9 Q But there are records that would show?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Who else has given you money to pay</p> <p>12 for your lawyers?</p> <p>13 A I've got money out of a donation jar. I</p> <p>14 have no idea who put money in there.</p> <p>15 Q Who else?</p> <p>16 A That's it. That's all I can remember.</p> <p>17 Q Have you recently paid legal fees?</p> <p>18 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as --</p> <p>19 what relevance does that have? I want to hear from</p> <p>20 you how you think that's a proper question.</p> <p>21 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, the payment of legal</p> <p>22 fees is going to be an issue, and the finances of</p> <p>23 the person who will be asked to pay legal fees --</p> <p>24 MS. CHAMPION: Have we asked you for legal</p> <p>25 fees to be paid to her?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p>
<p>1 people, can you identify who gave you money to pay</p> <p>2 for your attorneys?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q I'm sorry?</p> <p>5 A I --</p> <p>6 Q Who are the people who gave you money to pay</p> <p>7 for your attorneys?</p> <p>8 A Various people.</p> <p>9 Q Yes. Please tell me their names.</p> <p>10 A I don't know all their names.</p> <p>11 Q Tell me the people who you recall.</p> <p>12 A Tonia Haddix has been beneficial for helping</p> <p>13 with attorney fees.</p> <p>14 Q Who else?</p> <p>15 A The people -- I don't know. There's various</p> <p>16 people that's donated money and bought auction items</p> <p>17 to put into the account. I don't know those -- you</p> <p>18 have the records. I seen it on your things. I</p> <p>19 don't know. I don't have my paperwork.</p> <p>20 Q What records do you have that shows who pays</p> <p>21 for your legal fees?</p> <p>22 A What records?</p> <p>23 Q Yes, if you wanted to look up to refresh</p> <p>24 your recollection.</p> <p>25 A Okay, you know that I have a Go Fund Me</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p>	<p>1 MS. BERNSTEIN: No.</p> <p>2 MS. CHAMPION: Then I don't think it's</p> <p>3 relevant, and I'm going to object and instruct you</p> <p>4 not to answer. I also think it's attorney-client</p> <p>5 privileged, and I also think you know it's an</p> <p>6 absolutely improper question, but that we can take</p> <p>7 up later. But at any rate, I'm advising her not to</p> <p>8 answer.</p> <p>9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You will not tell me when</p> <p>10 you last paid a legal fee?</p> <p>11 A When I last paid a legal fee?</p> <p>12 Q Yes.</p> <p>13 A I don't remember. I'll have to look it up</p> <p>14 in my checkbook.</p> <p>15 Q It was paid from your checking account?</p> <p>16 A From Missouri Primate checking account.</p> <p>17 Q From the MPF account? How much money is</p> <p>18 currently in the MPF account?</p> <p>19 A Less than \$400.</p> <p>20 Q Do you expect any money to come in to</p> <p>21 replenish that account?</p> <p>22 A I hope so.</p> <p>23 Q Are you currently asking or soliciting</p> <p>24 donations for that account?</p> <p>25 A I have friends that's asking.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p>

<p>1 Q Who are those friends?</p> <p>2 MS. CHAMPION: She's asking whether you are</p> <p>3 soliciting money for the MPF account specifically.</p> <p>4 A No.</p> <p>5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You're not? Do you know,</p> <p>6 can you identify all sources of income that you</p> <p>7 received during the past three years?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Where did the money come from that you</p> <p>10 spent?</p> <p>11 MS. CHAMPION: She's asking about your</p> <p>12 income.</p> <p>13 A My income?</p> <p>14 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Your sources of income</p> <p>15 during the past three years?</p> <p>16 A Social Security.</p> <p>17 Q And how much is that?</p> <p>18 A I'm thinking it's \$1,250 a month.</p> <p>19 Q And in addition or other than \$1,250 a</p> <p>20 month, do you have any other sources of income from</p> <p>21 the past three years?</p> <p>22 A Like a permanent source? Because I sold a</p> <p>23 vehicle. I sold a couple collectible chimp things,</p> <p>24 figurines.</p> <p>25 Q Did you file individual tax returns for the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 payments or gas, utilities, insurance, you know,</p> <p>2 things that you would have to have regardless of</p> <p>3 whether you had primates. How much of your income</p> <p>4 pays for those things?</p> <p>5 A For my private expenses, I live very frugal,</p> <p>6 so I would say I spent less than \$200 a month on</p> <p>7 myself.</p> <p>8 Q Do you pay your property taxes?</p> <p>9 A Yes, I do.</p> <p>10 Q How much is that?</p> <p>11 A I'll have to look it up.</p> <p>12 Q You don't know how much you have to pay?</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: Give her an estimate. She</p> <p>14 lives in California. She has no idea what it is</p> <p>15 here.</p> <p>16 MS. BERNSTEIN: I'm sorry, just --</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: Give her your best estimate.</p> <p>18 A My property tax is probably 2000.</p> <p>19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) How about insurance, how</p> <p>20 much does that cost, you know, for homeowner's</p> <p>21 insurance?</p> <p>22 A I have to figure it up. 500.</p> <p>23 MS. CHAMPION: A year?</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) How about car insurance?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p>
<p>1 past three years?</p> <p>2 A For the last two years I have not.</p> <p>3 Q Why not?</p> <p>4 A I just haven't got around to it.</p> <p>5 Q Three years ago you did file?</p> <p>6 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>7 Q Yes?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And you declared all your sources of income?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Presently how much money -- how much monthly</p> <p>12 income do you receive from all sources?</p> <p>13 A I don't know.</p> <p>14 Q You don't know how much money you</p> <p>15 received --</p> <p>16 A No, ma'am, I don't.</p> <p>17 Q Is it more than \$1,300 a month or less?</p> <p>18 A It's probably less than 15.</p> <p>19 Q Less than \$1,500 a month?</p> <p>20 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 Q Yes?</p> <p>22 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>23 Q And how much of this monthly income pays for</p> <p>24 expenses that are unrelated to the upkeep of the</p> <p>25 primates at the facility? That would be car</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p>	<p>1 A The auto insurance runs about 900 a year.</p> <p>2 Q What kind of car do you have?</p> <p>3 A It's -- I don't know what that's got</p> <p>4 anything to do with the chimps.</p> <p>5 Q What kind of car do you drive?</p> <p>6 MS. CHAMPION: She only has seven hours.</p> <p>7 Let her waste her time. She's got seven hours and</p> <p>8 then we're stopping, so let her ask --</p> <p>9 A I see. It's a 2007 Dodge Caravan.</p> <p>10 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) And if the car were to</p> <p>11 break down, where would the money come from to buy</p> <p>12 another car? Do you have any emergency fund, cash</p> <p>13 on hand?</p> <p>14 A No, but I have a friend that works on my</p> <p>15 vehicle.</p> <p>16 Q If you had to have a roof repaired for your</p> <p>17 facility and it would cost \$2000, do you have money,</p> <p>18 like emergency cash on hand to cover that?</p> <p>19 A I would have people that would help me.</p> <p>20 Q Who are the people who would help you?</p> <p>21 A Friends.</p> <p>22 Q Who are the people who would pay for the</p> <p>23 roof?</p> <p>24 A Depending on how much it cost, it might come</p> <p>25 from various places.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p>

1 Q Can you identify those people who would pay
2 for it if you needed to have a new roof put on or
3 repair of a roof?
4 A Well, Byron Healzer is a very good carpenter
5 and has built houses and stuff in the past. He
6 would help.
7 Q So -- but you currently don't have any cash
8 reserves to pay for that?
9 A No.
10 Q Do you have any outstanding debts, including
11 tax liens or credit card debts?
12 A You're very well aware of that.
13 Q So you have tax liens currently outstanding?
14 A You know that.
15 Q What is the amount?
16 A I don't -- right now I don't know offhand.
17 I haven't looked at the paper.
18 Q Do you have credit card debt?
19 A I have, yeah, credit card.
20 Q What is the amount of your credit card debt
21 currently?
22 A Currently, it's probably 10,000.
23 Q Assuming one of your chimpanzees needed a
24 medical procedure done next week that cost \$2000,
25 how would you pay for it?

Page 54

1 A Actually, Dr. Doug has been very generous to
2 donate his services.
3 Q If Dr. Doug wouldn't be donating his
4 services, how would you pay for a medical procedure
5 costing \$2000 for your chimpanzees?
6 A I would probably solicit funds to help.
7 Q Who would you solicit funds from?
8 A Friends from the monkey community.
9 Q You don't have money to pay for any
10 procedures that the --
11 A Depends on how much it would be.
12 Q I have to finish my question. You wouldn't
13 have the money to pay for a procedure that cost
14 \$2000 for your chimpanzees?
15 A I would probably have to put it on my credit
16 card.
17 Q The one that's currently \$10,000 in arrears?
18 A Now, you're saying arrears. How do you know
19 it's in arrears?
20 Q The debt. You said you have \$10,000 debt on
21 your credit card.
22 A That's what --
23 MS. CHAMPION: Arrears means something
24 different than debt.
25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So that's the card where

Page 55

1 you have a \$10,000 credit card debt?
2 A Yes.
3 Q What's the limit on that card?
4 A I am not sure. I would have to look it up.
5 Q Who is Dr. Jones?
6 A Dr. Jones is a veterinarian in Festus.
7 Q Do you have any relation --
8 client-veterinarian relationship with Dr. Jones?
9 A Yes.
10 Q And for how long have you had a
11 client-veterinarian relationship with Dr. Jones?
12 A Years.
13 Q Do you know approximately how much it would
14 cost for Dr. Jones to treat a serious illness or
15 injury of one of your chimpanzees?
16 A I do not. There again, Dr. Jones has been
17 very generous in helping with the chimps.
18 Q He's sent you bills in the past, hasn't he?
19 A Yes, he has.
20 Q He does not donate his services, does he?
21 A A lot of it he does.
22 Q He does not donate all of his services, does
23 he?
24 A Not all.
25 Q So is it fair to say that currently you

Page 56

1 don't have any money set aside to pay, actually pay
2 for any costly veterinary care and treatment for any
3 of the chimpanzees?
4 A No, other than being able to put it on my
5 credit card and seek other help, I don't have money
6 put aside.
7 Q Is it fair to say, Ms. Casey, that in light
8 of your current financial situation, you cannot
9 ensure that you presently have sufficient funds to
10 provide the chimpanzees with adequate veterinary
11 care?
12 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as lack
13 of foundation. You can go ahead and answer. Also
14 calling for speculation. You can answer.
15 A Okay, repeat the question.
16 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Is it fair to say,
17 Ms. Casey, that in light of your current financial
18 situation, you cannot ensure that you presently have
19 sufficient funds to provide the chimpanzees with
20 adequate veterinary care?
21 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection.
22 A As far as sufficient funds, I can put it on
23 my credit card.
24 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You don't know what your
25 credit limit is?

Page 57

<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as 2 argumentative. That's not a question. 3 MS. BERNSTEIN: No, that is a question. 4 A I'm not going to answer that. 5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So you think you will be 6 able to put it on your credit card, but you don't 7 know whether your credit card would be maxed out? 8 A I'm not going to answer that. 9 Q You have to answer. 10 A I'm sorry, I'm not going to. I know I 11 have -- I'll just tell you I know there's more than 12 \$2000 extra on my credit card. 13 Q Okay. But would you generally agree that if 14 somebody lacks funds to provide adequate veterinary 15 care that that could cause harm to an animal? 16 MS. CHAMPION: I object as calling for 17 speculation; lack of foundation. You can answer if 18 you know, and also, there's not enough facts in 19 evidence for her to be able to draw any sort of 20 conclusion from that, but you can answer the 21 question. 22 A I don't know. 23 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) If you are unable to pay 24 for necessary veterinary treatment, do you think it 25 could result in the death of the chimpanzees?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 Q Okay. If you are unable to pay for 2 necessary veterinary treatment, do you agree that 3 this could even result in the death of an animal? 4 MS. CHAMPION: Again, I'm going to object. 5 Same objections as before. 6 A Anything is possible. 7 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Did you discuss with 8 Dr. Pernikoff his belief that it would be in the 9 best interest of your chimpanzees to be relocated to 10 a reputable sanctuary where they can be ensured 11 sufficient funds to provide them adequate veterinary 12 care? 13 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object to the 14 question in that it misstates prior testimony. Also 15 fails to include the context in which that was said. 16 You can ignore me and answer the question, 17 please. The question was did you discuss these 18 statements with Pernikoff? 19 A I haven't discussed those statements with 20 Dr. Pernikoff. 21 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You did not discuss with 22 your veterinarian his belief that it would be in the 23 best interest of your chimpanzees to relocate to a 24 reputable sanctuary where they can be ensured 25 sufficient funds to provide them adequate veterinary</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p>
<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: I object as calling for 2 speculation; lack of foundation. Also, lack of 3 foundation based on the testimony that's been given 4 in that there's no evidence to support the 5 assumption that she's unable to pay for proper 6 veterinary care or arrange for proper veterinary 7 care. You can answer the question. 8 A In my case there's no -- there's no evidence 9 that there's been any lack of veterinary care. Now, 10 what are you giving me that look for? 11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) I'm sorry, did you finish 12 your answer? 13 A No, but I'm asking you -- 14 Q Please finish your answer. 15 A Is cancer a preventive, preventable? 16 Q No, you're the one who answers the 17 questions. You're not the one to ask the questions. 18 A Okay. And you can give me hate looks, but 19 I'm not supposed to look back at you with a hate 20 look? 21 Q I don't know what you're referring to. 22 A That's because you're not looking. I should 23 have a mirror up here so you can see the daggers. 24 Q Are you done with your answer? 25 A No. I forgot your question. I apologize.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p>	<p>1 care? 2 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. 3 A No. 4 MS. CHAMPION: Also asked and answered, 5 previously answered with, "I did not discuss this 6 with Dr. Pernikoff." Now you've reasked the exact 7 same question. You may answer it again. 8 A I have not discussed that with 9 Dr. Pernikoff, and I don't think that's his 10 statement. 11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Well, you wouldn't know 12 what he said, right, because you didn't read his 13 transcript? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Didn't you, in fact, yourself conclude at 16 some point that it would be in the best interest of 17 your chimpanzees to be relocated to an accredited 18 sanctuary? 19 A No. 20 Q According to Dr. Pernikoff, none of the 21 chimpanzees at your facility presently receive any 22 type of preventive veterinary care. Is that 23 consistent with your understanding as well? 24 A No. 25 Q According to Dr. Pernikoff, none of the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p>

<p>1 chimpanzees at your facility received preventive 2 care in the past. Is that consistent with your 3 understanding as well? 4 A No. 5 MS. CHAMPION: I object as a 6 mischaracterization of his testimony. You can 7 answer. I'm sorry. Let her answer because I was 8 objecting. Go ahead. 9 MS. BERNSTEIN: She said no. It's on the 10 record. 11 MS. CHAMPION: I don't know that. 12 MS. BERNSTEIN: It is on the record. 13 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to make her 14 reanswer the question, so she could have caught it 15 on the record, but she might not have. I was 16 talking over her, so can you please reassert your 17 answer. What was the answer you gave? 18 A No. 19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Who has in the past in 20 your belief provided preventive veterinary care to 21 the chimpanzees? And I'm just talking about 22 preventive veterinary care. 23 A Who has in the past? 24 Q Provided in your view preventive veterinary 25 care to the chimpanzees at your facility?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p>	<p>1 chart is generally accurate in terms of who died 2 when and what the names and species and approximate 3 dates of death is or whether they were chimpanzees 4 or other primates? 5 A Yes, this looks pretty accurate. 6 Q Thank you. So all of these primates died -- 7 A -- chimp. 8 Q We left that blank for Angel. Was that a 9 chimpanzee? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Because there was some inconsistent evidence 12 on that. So Angel is a chimpanzee. Did we get all 13 the names right? Sometimes it was difficult to make 14 out the names. Did we get the names right? 15 A Yes. 16 Q So all of these primates died over the 17 course of approximately nine years? 18 A Yes, I guess. I probably need to go back 19 over my books at home, but this looks pretty 20 accurate. 21 MS. CHAMPION: I count this is over ten 22 years, a period of over ten years, if your dates of 23 death are correct. 24 MS. BERNSTEIN: My apologies then. 25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So is it fair to say then</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p>
<p>1 A Me. 2 Q You did? Other than you, who provided 3 preventive veterinary care to the chimpanzees at 4 your facility? 5 A Probably nobody. 6 Q Do you have a license to practice veterinary 7 medicine? 8 A No, I do not. 9 Q The preventive veterinary care that you 10 claim to have provided, can you describe what that 11 consists of or consisted of? 12 A Vitamins, healthy diet, parasite control, 13 and just basically daily observation. If there was 14 a sneeze or a cough, I would give them cold 15 medicine. 16 (Deposition Exhibit 3 17 marked for identification.) 18 Q Ms. Casey, if you would please have a look 19 at a chart that we prepared that's been marked as 20 Casey Exhibit 3. This is a chart listing names, 21 species and dates of death of the primates at the 22 facility, and I represent to you that this 23 information was taken as a summary from the records 24 that you provided in this case. 25 Can you take a look and confirm that this</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p>	<p>1 none of these chimpanzees who died or the surviving 2 primates that are presently at the facility were 3 provided with any type of preventive veterinarian 4 care from a licensed veterinarian? I'm just talking 5 about preventive veterinary care. 6 A Not other than the normal preventive care 7 that we talked about earlier. 8 Q Right, that you provided. My question is 9 none of them received any preventive veterinary care 10 from a licensed veterinarian? 11 A Oh, that's not true. 12 Q Did any of these -- 13 A Okay, maybe I'm misunderstanding. When you 14 say preventative care, does that mean if they were 15 sick, they didn't get like amoxicillin or 16 antibiotics? Is that what you're saying? 17 Q No, preventive is what you do to prevent 18 them from getting sick in the first place. 19 A Well -- 20 Q Preventive veterinary care is my question. 21 None of them received any preventive veterinary care 22 from a licensed veterinarian; is that correct? 23 A No, probably not. 24 Q None of them received any vaccines; correct? 25 A Most primates do not get vaccines.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p>

<p>1 Q None of these chimpanzees who died or that 2 are presently at the facility received any vaccines; 3 is that correct? 4 MS. CHAMPION: Why don't you take them one 5 at a time because there may be different answers to 6 some of them. Do you know? 7 A No, other than like at different times 8 they've had TB tests. 9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) I'm not talking about 10 tests. I'm talking about vaccines for the flus, 11 tetanus, rabies, polio, measles or any other type of 12 diseases that can be prevented by giving a vaccine. 13 Do you understand that? 14 A I understand. Primates normally do not get 15 preventative vaccines. 16 Q Well, I'm not asking you what is normal. I 17 am asking you whether any of the primates at your 18 facility ever got any vaccines, and I think -- 19 A Probably not. 20 Q Probably not; you're not sure? 21 A No, I'm not sure. 22 Q Did any of these chimpanzees on the list of 23 Exhibit 3 ever receive any annual wellness checkups? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Who gave them annual wellness checkups?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p>	<p>1 it off for lab work. There's different times that 2 we pull stool and he's checked it, but I don't have 3 those records. 4 Q So you wouldn't know? 5 A For a hundred percent, no, I don't know. 6 Q Did any of the chimpanzees test positive or 7 negative for primate viruses -- 8 A No. 9 Q -- when they were tested? 10 A No. 11 Q You don't know that either? 12 A I don't think so. 13 Q But you don't know? You're just 14 speculating? 15 A To my best knowledge, I do not know. 16 Q Right. Any of the chimpanzees on this 17 exhibit or the primates who died, were they ever 18 routinely tested for intestinal bacterial infections 19 or parasites? 20 A Only if they showed any signs of distress or 21 not feeling well. 22 Q Have you ever had any stool cultures 23 submitted for testing -- 24 A Yes. 25 Q -- of any of your -- which of the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p>
<p>1 A Okay, Dr. Doug Pernikoff would have. 2 Q He would have. Did he? 3 A When he come to do the inspection, he would 4 visual the animals. 5 Q He did not do an annual checkup; isn't that 6 right? 7 A Are you talking -- Are you talking about 8 knocking a chimp down and doing a complete physical? 9 Q Yes. 10 A No. 11 Q He did not? 12 A Not unless there was a reason. 13 Q Have any of the chimpanzees who are 14 currently at the facility or who are on this list, 15 were any of them tested for antibodies to primate 16 viruses? And I'm excluding the ones that you 17 shipped out to the zoo. The ones that died and the 18 ones that are presently at the facility, were any of 19 them tested for antibodies to primate viruses? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Which ones were tested for antibodies to 22 primate viruses? 23 A You know what? You probably need to talk to 24 Doug because I know at different times when he's 25 treated the animals that he's pulled blood and sends</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p>	<p>1 chimpanzees have been tested that are on this list 2 or that were -- that are presently at the facility? 3 A Gosh, because some of them go back a long 4 time. Kelly, Angel, Yogi. 5 Q And do you recall what the results were for 6 intestinal bacterial infections or parasites? 7 A No. 8 MS. CHAMPION: Were you finished? 9 A I was still looking at the list. 10 MS. CHAMPION: And also your current ones. 11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) I'm talking about those 12 where you submitted a stool culture to test for 13 intestinal bacterial infections or parasites, and 14 you said you submitted stool cultures to test for 15 Kelly, Angel and Yogi. Anyone else? 16 A Kimmy, Tammy. 17 Q Do you have those results? 18 A No. 19 MS. CHAMPION: Are you finished with the 20 answer yet? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You don't have those 23 results? 24 A No. 25 Q Do you know what the results showed?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p>

<p>1 A They were clear of parasites.</p> <p>2 Q And how do you know that?</p> <p>3 A Because that's the ones I had taken in</p> <p>4 because Dr. Jones did some.</p> <p>5 Q Dr. Jones did those?</p> <p>6 A Some of them.</p> <p>7 Q Did he charge you for that?</p> <p>8 A I know he charged -- I think he charged on</p> <p>9 Tammy and Kimmy.</p> <p>10 Q So you got a bill for Tammy and Kimmy? Is</p> <p>11 that recent?</p> <p>12 A Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q That was not donated; right?</p> <p>14 A No, but it was minimal charge.</p> <p>15 Q It was not donated is the question?</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q Have any of your chimpanzees ever received</p> <p>18 dental exams or dental cleaning, like routine?</p> <p>19 MS. CHAMPION: I object as compound but you</p> <p>20 can answer.</p> <p>21 A Not by a veterinarian.</p> <p>22 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you know are you</p> <p>23 experienced or do you have any expertise in body</p> <p>24 condition scoring?</p> <p>25 A Body condition what?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 have been prevented if they had received basic</p> <p>2 preventive veterinary care?</p> <p>3 A How do you prevent --</p> <p>4 MS. CHAMPION: Her question was just did you</p> <p>5 try to find it out from somebody?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You did not?</p> <p>8 A No. I don't know how you prevent cancer.</p> <p>9 Q Do you agree with Dr. Pernikoff's assessment</p> <p>10 that it does not meet the generally accepted</p> <p>11 standards to not provide preventive veterinary care</p> <p>12 for captive primates?</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as lack</p> <p>14 of foundation. Also, mischaracterization of the</p> <p>15 testimony. You can answer. Her question is do you</p> <p>16 agree with his statement that she just represented</p> <p>17 to you?</p> <p>18 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you agree with</p> <p>19 Dr. Pernikoff's assessment that it does not meet</p> <p>20 generally accepted standards to not provide</p> <p>21 preventive veterinary care for captive primates?</p> <p>22 A That is Dr. Doug's statement?</p> <p>23 Q Yes. Do you agree with him?</p> <p>24 A Okay, tell me what you said his statement</p> <p>25 is.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p>
<p>1 Q Body condition scoring?</p> <p>2 A Scoring?</p> <p>3 Q Yes.</p> <p>4 A I guess it depends on what you call scoring</p> <p>5 because I'm not familiar with -- I don't know what</p> <p>6 you're talking about.</p> <p>7 Q So if I were to ask you what the body</p> <p>8 condition score is for the chimpanzees at the</p> <p>9 facility, you wouldn't be able to tell me?</p> <p>10 A What is your -- what's the definition of</p> <p>11 scoring?</p> <p>12 Q They're assigned a number that will either</p> <p>13 identify them as obese, overweight, underweight,</p> <p>14 normal weight.</p> <p>15 A You know what? I think that is probably</p> <p>16 individualized. I don't think you can take a score</p> <p>17 and say everybody should look like you or everybody</p> <p>18 should look like me. Everybody is individual. It's</p> <p>19 what's appropriate and normal for the particular</p> <p>20 animal.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. So as far as you know, nobody has</p> <p>22 done body condition scoring of any of the animals?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q Did you ever try to find out whether the</p> <p>25 deaths of any of the primates on Exhibit 3 could</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p>	<p>1 Q The verbatim testimony was to Dr. Pernikoff:</p> <p>2 "Q. Would you agree it does not meet the</p> <p>3 generally accepted standards to not provide</p> <p>4 preventive veterinary care for captive chimpanzees?</p> <p>5 A. I agree."</p> <p>6 That is his testimony, and my question is do</p> <p>7 you agree with Dr. Pernikoff that it does not meet</p> <p>8 the generally accepted standards?</p> <p>9 A I don't agree with that. I think very few</p> <p>10 sanctuaries provide preventative care.</p> <p>11 Q But isn't it a fact, Ms. Casey, that</p> <p>12 Dr. Pernikoff specifically advised you in the past</p> <p>13 that you should establish some type of preventive</p> <p>14 program at your facility?</p> <p>15 A I don't recall.</p> <p>16 Q Would it certainly be true that if he had</p> <p>17 said that, you certainly did not take him up on that</p> <p>18 advice?</p> <p>19 A I don't recall.</p> <p>20 Q Well, to this day you presently do not</p> <p>21 provide any type of preventive program of veterinary</p> <p>22 care by a licensed veterinarian for the chimpanzees</p> <p>23 at your facility; correct?</p> <p>24 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object to the</p> <p>25 form of the question in that it changes the premise</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p>

<p>1 of the prior question and the testimony of</p> <p>2 Dr. Pernikoff in that initially the question was</p> <p>3 asked whether there was a program of preventative</p> <p>4 care, and this question changes to program of</p> <p>5 preventative veterinary care.</p> <p>6 So I would also object to the form of the</p> <p>7 question in that it omits the deponent's prior</p> <p>8 testimony regarding the program of preventative care</p> <p>9 she has. If you understand the question, you can</p> <p>10 answer it. I think this question is limited to</p> <p>11 veterinary care, preventive veterinary care.</p> <p>12 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Yes. To this day is it</p> <p>13 true you do not provide any type of preventive</p> <p>14 program of veterinary care by a licensed</p> <p>15 veterinarian for the chimpanzees at your facility?</p> <p>16 MS. CHAMPION: That I'm going to object as</p> <p>17 asked and answered as well. You can answer again.</p> <p>18 A I follow my preventative care that Dr. Doug</p> <p>19 has advised.</p> <p>20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Are you saying</p> <p>21 Dr. Pernikoff has advised a program of preventive</p> <p>22 veterinary care for all of the chimpanzees at the</p> <p>23 facility?</p> <p>24 A Okay.</p> <p>25 Q We're just talking about preventive</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Well, we have not received it.</p> <p>3 A No, you have.</p> <p>4 MS. BERNSTEIN: Let me mark this as the next</p> <p>5 exhibit in order.</p> <p>6 (Deposition Exhibit 4</p> <p>7 marked for identification.)</p> <p>8 Q Ms. Casey, I'm handing you what's been</p> <p>9 marked as Casey Exhibit 4 titled Program of</p> <p>10 Veterinary Care for Research Facilities of</p> <p>11 Exhibitors/Dealers.</p> <p>12 Is that the program of veterinary care that</p> <p>13 you were referring to --</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q -- that you follow?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q On the bottom of the first page under the</p> <p>18 box D, which states, Signature of veterinarian, that</p> <p>19 was supposedly signed March 27, '08, do you see</p> <p>20 that?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Dr. Pernikoff said that is not his</p> <p>23 signature. Are you testifying that you actually</p> <p>24 asked Dr. Pernikoff to sign this program of</p> <p>25 veterinary care?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p>
<p>1 veterinary care for all the chimpanzees. Has he</p> <p>2 advised a program that you are currently following</p> <p>3 for preventive veterinary care?</p> <p>4 A Are you calling parasite control, deworming</p> <p>5 veterinary -- preventative veterinary care?</p> <p>6 Q Yes, that's included.</p> <p>7 A Okay, then I follow that.</p> <p>8 Q So he has established such a program for</p> <p>9 you?</p> <p>10 A Yes. It's on my program of veterinary care</p> <p>11 record.</p> <p>12 Q And he's the one that you claim has --</p> <p>13 A He has not done it. I have followed that.</p> <p>14 Q Right. That's the one with a fake signature</p> <p>15 on it? Is that the one you're talking about?</p> <p>16 A I don't know if it's fake or not.</p> <p>17 Q Well, you certainly have not asked</p> <p>18 Dr. Pernikoff to sign any such program; right?</p> <p>19 A Dr. Pernikoff signs the program of</p> <p>20 veterinary care every time he comes for the routine</p> <p>21 inspection.</p> <p>22 Q Are you saying that you have in your</p> <p>23 possession a written program of veterinary care</p> <p>24 signed by Dr. Pernikoff that you asked him to sign</p> <p>25 that he signed?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p>	<p>1 A Yes. I think this was actually originally</p> <p>2 faxed and sent back, and if this is not his</p> <p>3 signature, I have not been aware that this has not</p> <p>4 been his signature.</p> <p>5 Q You think it was faxed? This does not show</p> <p>6 that it was faxed. This does not indicate any fax</p> <p>7 form on the top or the bottom.</p> <p>8 A But -- okay, if you can see, evidently</p> <p>9 something has been cut off at the top here.</p> <p>10 Q Well, it would be good if we would receive</p> <p>11 conforming copies, if you claim this was faxed, if</p> <p>12 the signature page you claim was faxed, that we</p> <p>13 would get a document that shows it was faxed. So in</p> <p>14 2008 you claim that Dr. Pernikoff signed this?</p> <p>15 A Yes. If he didn't, I was not aware that he</p> <p>16 did not sign it. Also, I have to tell you that</p> <p>17 on -- right here, this blank here, at one time it</p> <p>18 was not caught early that that was not filled in.</p> <p>19 You can see it's not filled in here. It was called</p> <p>20 to the attention of my USDA, and they told me the</p> <p>21 next time Doug come down that he needed to fill this</p> <p>22 in. There you can see where he filled this in and</p> <p>23 that is his -- he initialed it.</p> <p>24 Q Right, he initialed only that. He did not</p> <p>25 initial anything else, did he?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p>

<p>1 A No, because that was the only part that 2 wasn't filled in. 3 Q And he didn't fill in anything else? 4 A No. 5 Q Right. He didn't write anything other 6 than -- 7 A No. 8 Q I'm sorry. Other than what has Bates number 9 Casey 00377, Methods of euthanasia, that he 10 initialed but nothing else. 11 A Right, because that was the only part that 12 was not filled in. 13 Q Right. Who filled in the rest? 14 A I did. 15 Q You filled in the rest? 16 A I did. 17 Q And Dr. Pernikoff did not initial any of the 18 rest? 19 A No, because it was filled in before. This 20 was the part that was left blank. 21 Q When you found out that Dr. Pernikoff -- 22 when did you find out that Dr. Pernikoff did not put 23 his actual signature, that this was somebody else's 24 signature? 25 A I had no idea that that was not Dr. Doug's</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 A That's correct, because you don't have to 2 unless you change veterinarians. 3 Q Is that your understanding? 4 A Yes, it is. 5 Q Well, we'll get to that in a little bit. 6 MS. CHAMPION: Let's take a little break. 7 MS. BERNSTEIN: Sure, why don't we. 8 MS. CHAMPION: We were about 45 minutes 9 after I think we were going to. 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the 11 record. This concludes media unit number one. The 12 time is 10:52. 13 (Recess) 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the 15 record. This is media unit number two. The time is 16 11:05. 17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Welcome back. Ms. Casey, 18 I remind you that you're still under oath. 19 A Uh-huh. 20 Q Do you know how much it would cost to do 21 fecal testing for all the chimpanzees that are 22 currently at the facility? 23 A No. 24 Q At his deposition I asked Dr. Pernikoff the 25 following question, and he gave the following</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p>
<p>1 until it was told to me after the -- his deposition. 2 Q Right. You've spoken with Dr. Pernikoff 3 since then, have you? 4 A I have. 5 Q In fact, he's been to your facility? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Have you asked him to sign an actual program 8 of veterinary care? 9 A Since then? 10 Q Yes. Since you knew that this was not his 11 signature? 12 A No. 13 Q You have not asked him? 14 A No, I have not. 15 Q To this day you do not have a program of 16 veterinary care signed by Dr. Pernikoff? 17 MS. CHAMPION: I object as calling for 18 speculation. She testified as far as she knows it 19 was signed by Pernikoff. 20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You don't need to -- 21 A I -- if this is not Dr. Doug's signature, I 22 had no idea that it was not until recently. 23 Q Right. And after you found out, you did not 24 ask Dr. Pernikoff to provide you an actual program 25 of veterinary care signed by him; isn't that right?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p>	<p>1 answer. 2 "Q. So you have advised Ms. Casey not to 3 vaccinate? 4 "A. No. In fact, I have told her in the 5 past that we should try to establish some funding to 6 do regular annual exams on everybody." 7 Do you recall having that discussion with 8 Dr. Pernikoff in which he told you that you should 9 get funding to do regular exams on all the primates 10 at the facility? 11 A No, I do not. 12 Q Would it be correct to say that the only 13 times that the primates at the facility -- that the 14 only times the primates at the facility were ever 15 examined by a vet was when they were already dead or 16 sick? 17 A Physical exam? 18 Q Yes. 19 A Okay, other than a visual? 20 Q Right. 21 A Yes. 22 Q Do you agree that the failure to vaccinate 23 chimpanzees for preventable diseases can expose them 24 to risk of injury or sickness? 25 A I don't agree with that.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p>

<p>1 Q You don't believe that vaccinating 2 chimpanzees for preventable diseases could prevent 3 them from possibly getting sick from such diseases? 4 MS. CHAMPION: Objection. Asked and 5 answered. You can answer. Just ignore me unless I 6 tell you not to answer. 7 A Repeat it, please. 8 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You don't believe that 9 vaccinating chimpanzees for preventable diseases 10 could prevent them from possibly getting sick from 11 such diseases? 12 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. Asked and 13 answered. 14 A Maybe wild population. My animals are all 15 in a controlled environment, so I don't see where 16 that would be beneficial. 17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do any of the people who 18 set foot on the facility, were any of them 19 vaccinated against measles? 20 A I'm sure they were. I have not asked, no. 21 Q Oh, so you don't control to find out whether 22 the people who step foot in the facility actually 23 might be at risk of transmitting certain diseases 24 that chimpanzees can get? 25 A First off, there's very few people there,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 is that it's inconsistent with what the doctor had 2 said. 3 A I don't know how to answer that. I'm not a 4 doctor. 5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. You would not 6 know whether there's any risks for cardiac disease 7 associated if a chimpanzee is obese? 8 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. 9 A I know there's lots of thin people that have 10 heart attacks as much as fat people, so I don't 11 know. 12 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You just don't know. Did 13 you ask Dr. Pernikoff? 14 A That specifically, no. 15 Q Do you agree that Candy -- 16 MS. CHAMPION: Sorry. 17 A I'm sorry. Pardon? 18 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you agree that Candy 19 is not -- does not have normal body weight for her 20 age and condition? 21 A She's a pretty big-boned girl. She's 22 pretty -- she's pretty big. 23 Q Well, is it the bones that are big, or does 24 she have excessive body fat on her? 25 A She's just built big.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p>
<p>1 so -- and anybody that's been there has been told if 2 they feel sick or think they're getting a cold or 3 flu not to come. I don't know if that's answering 4 the question or not. 5 Q So you don't control to find out whether the 6 people who step foot in the facility actually might 7 be at risk of transmitting certain diseases that 8 chimpanzees can get? 9 A No. 10 Q At his deposition Dr. Pernikoff testified 11 that you presently have a female chimpanzee at your 12 facility who is overweight, but he could not 13 identify her by name. Do you know whom he might be 14 referring to? 15 A Probably Candy. Candy is pretty big girl. 16 Q Do you agree that for adult chimpanzees 17 obesity is a substantial risk factor for cardiac 18 disease? 19 A It's probably a risk for everybody. 20 Q So if Candy is obese, she would be at a 21 substantial risk for cardiac disease; do you agree 22 with that? 23 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as 24 calling for speculation; lack of foundation. Also, 25 I'm going to object to the characterization of obese</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p>	<p>1 Q Is it the bones that are big, or does she 2 have excessive body fat on her? 3 A She's probably overweight. 4 Q When you say "probably overweight," did you 5 try to find out whether she is in fact overweight? 6 A No, not any more than I've tried to find out 7 the fact that I'm overweight. 8 Q To date you have not asked any veterinarian 9 to actually look into what is causing Candy to be 10 overweight? 11 A No. She eats healthy. She doesn't eat 12 junk. 13 Q You have not asked a veterinarian to find 14 out what is causing Candy to be overweight, have 15 you? 16 A No. 17 Q So presently it cannot be ruled out that 18 Candy is suffering from a treatable disease that is 19 not being treated because no diagnosis has been 20 requested or made? 21 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as 22 calling for speculation, but you can answer. 23 A I don't know. 24 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you have any plans for 25 getting Candy examined and diagnosed in the future?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p>

<p>1 A Yes, in the future. 2 Q And when will that be? 3 A I don't know. When we can get funding 4 available and -- that's what I would say. I find it 5 risky to put a chimp down for no reason. 6 Q Do you have any plans for the chimpanzees to 7 get annual checkups in the future? 8 A Maybe in the future. 9 Q And why do you say maybe? You're not sure? 10 What would it depend on? 11 A Funding. 12 Q So if you don't get funding, the chimpanzees 13 will not get any annual exams in the future? 14 A I'm not going to say that. 15 Q Currently they're not getting annual exams; 16 right? 17 A Currently they're not down for annual 18 physical exams. 19 Q And you don't presently have any plans for 20 them to get annual physical exams in the future; is 21 that right? 22 A Not presently. 23 Q At his deposition I also asked Dr. Pernikoff 24 the following questions and he provided the 25 following answer:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p>	<p>1 should have in order to protect their health and 2 welfare? 3 MS. CHAMPION: Foundation. Objection. You 4 can answer. 5 A I'm not sure. 6 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) At his deposition I also 7 asked Dr. Pernikoff the following question, and he 8 gave the following answer: 9 "Q. I think you did agree that Ms. Casey did 10 not provide adequate veterinary care for these 11 chimpanzees in the past? 12 "A. Yes, based on our discussion." 13 Ms. Casey, are you concerned that in 14 Dr. Pernikoff's view you did not provide adequate 15 veterinary care for your chimpanzees in the past? 16 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object to the 17 question in that it's vague in that it's asking my 18 client for her concern, and it's unclear as to 19 whether or not the concern is if the question is 20 directed to Dr. Pernikoff or the animals. 21 You can answer the question if you can. 22 A Okay, will you repeat it, please? 23 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Are you concerned, 24 Ms. Casey, that in Dr. Pernikoff's view, you did not 25 provide adequate veterinary care for your</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p>
<p>1 "Q. Well, you advised Ms. Casey that the 2 animals should have, shall we say, additional 3 veterinary care to protect their health and welfare; 4 is that right? 5 "A. Yes. 6 "Q. And she did not take your advice? 7 "A. Yeah." 8 My question to you is why did you not take 9 Dr. Pernikoff's advice to provide the animals with 10 additional veterinary care that he recommended they 11 should have in order to protect their health and 12 welfare? 13 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object to the 14 form of the question. Before the question began, 15 the precatory language of the question includes an 16 improper question and a misrepresentation of the 17 doctor's testimony. 18 After the question or the basic question, 19 which began with "Why" has already been asked and 20 answered and also was answered by this witness as 21 she didn't remember the admonishment. You can 22 answer. 23 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Why did you not take 24 Dr. Pernikoff's advice to provide the animals with 25 additional veterinary care that he recommended they</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p>	<p>1 chimpanzees in the past? 2 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. 3 A I would -- yeah, I'm concerned. 4 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you take any 5 responsibility for failing to provide adequate 6 veterinary care in the past? 7 A No. 8 Q Do you agree with Dr. Pernikoff's conclusion 9 at his deposition that your present standard of care 10 for the chimpanzees falls below acceptable standards 11 for somebody to hold chimpanzees in captivity? 12 MS. CHAMPION: We have already covered this. 13 I'm going to object as asked and answered. You can 14 answer. 15 A I don't agree with that. 16 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Have any of the 17 chimpanzees at your facility been conditioned to 18 feeding from a spoon? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Have any of the chimpanzees in your facility 21 been conditioned to drinking from a cup? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Are any of the chimpanzees at your facility 24 presently on any medication? 25 A No. Vitamins; that's it.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p>

<p>1 Q And how are the vitamins administered?</p> <p>2 A Gummy, like little gummy bears.</p> <p>3 Q In the past have you administered medication</p> <p>4 to any of the primates at the facility?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Has anyone else administered medication to</p> <p>7 any of the primates at the facility?</p> <p>8 A Yes, possibly -- probably.</p> <p>9 Q You're not sure about that?</p> <p>10 A Yes, I would say yes.</p> <p>11 Q Do you know if any of the volunteers who you</p> <p>12 identified are trained in administering medication?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Who is that? Who has been trained to</p> <p>15 administer medications?</p> <p>16 A My daughter Lisa, Tonia.</p> <p>17 Q Who trained them?</p> <p>18 A I did.</p> <p>19 Q Where do you keep medications and drugs for</p> <p>20 the chimpanzees?</p> <p>21 A In a cabinet.</p> <p>22 Q Where?</p> <p>23 A On the ground level and sometimes in the</p> <p>24 refrigerator.</p> <p>25 Q On the ground level where? Where at the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p>	<p>1 Q You don't obtain medication for the</p> <p>2 chimpanzees from any other source if it's</p> <p>3 prescription drugs that are not prescribed by a</p> <p>4 veterinarian for that particular animal?</p> <p>5 A No.</p> <p>6 Q Do you know what ketamine is, K-E-T-A-M --</p> <p>7 Ketamine?</p> <p>8 Q Yes, ketamine.</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q What is it?</p> <p>11 A It's a tranquilizer drug.</p> <p>12 Q And you have that at your house?</p> <p>13 A Not currently.</p> <p>14 Q In the past you had it at your house?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q And you administered ketamine?</p> <p>17 A In the past.</p> <p>18 Q And what were the circumstances?</p> <p>19 A At one point I had a capuchin that had an</p> <p>20 injured foot and we had to bandage it daily, and he</p> <p>21 would have to be slightly sedated in order to get</p> <p>22 him out and to change the bandage.</p> <p>23 Q What was the name of that capuchin?</p> <p>24 A Gosh, Rascal.</p> <p>25 Q Now, when you sedated Rascal, was a</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p>
<p>1 facility do you keep the medication for -- or drugs</p> <p>2 for the chimpanzees?</p> <p>3 A Okay, I thought I just said that. On the</p> <p>4 ground level.</p> <p>5 MS. CHAMPION: I think she means where in</p> <p>6 the home.</p> <p>7 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. If we go to</p> <p>8 inspect, where would we look for where you keep the</p> <p>9 medications?</p> <p>10 A In the refrigerator.</p> <p>11 Q Where the food is kept?</p> <p>12 A There is some food in there.</p> <p>13 Q So the refrigerator where the food is kept</p> <p>14 also stores the medications?</p> <p>15 A If there's -- if I have medication</p> <p>16 available. A lot of times I don't have extra</p> <p>17 medication. If somebody is sick, I get a</p> <p>18 prescription or cold medicine.</p> <p>19 Q Are you saying that the only medications</p> <p>20 that you keep are prescriptions that you received</p> <p>21 from the vets for the particular animals and</p> <p>22 over-the-counter medication?</p> <p>23 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>24 Q Yes?</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p>	<p>1 veterinarian present?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q How did you obtain the ketamine?</p> <p>4 A There's a little bit that Doug had given me.</p> <p>5 Q For which animal?</p> <p>6 A Rascal.</p> <p>7 Q Dr. Pernikoff gave you -- gave you ketamine</p> <p>8 to give to Rascal?</p> <p>9 A Just a small vial in case we couldn't get</p> <p>10 him out to be treated. You just put a little drop</p> <p>11 on a piece of bread to relax him enough to where you</p> <p>12 can treat his foot. That's probably been ten years</p> <p>13 ago.</p> <p>14 Q And that's the only time that you</p> <p>15 administered ketamine that you recall?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Are you currently under the care of any</p> <p>18 physician for any medical conditions?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Can you tell me what those conditions are?</p> <p>21 A I have high blood pressure.</p> <p>22 Q Anything else?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q Are you currently on any medication?</p> <p>25 A I'm on high blood pressure medicine.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 93</p>

<p>1 Q Can you tell me what medicine that is and 2 what the doses is? 3 A Lisinopril, and I don't know what the dose 4 is. 5 Q Have you been tested for diabetes? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And what were the results? 8 A None. I didn't know I needed to bring my 9 health records up here. 10 Q I think you previously said you work from 11 7:30 a.m. until 9 p.m. daily with restroom breaks 12 and snack breaks. Did I remember that correctly? 13 A Yeah, pretty much, yeah. 14 Q If you need to have a procedure done, let's 15 say for a medical condition, and you could not get 16 out of bed for a month, who would replace you? 17 A Probably my -- the volunteers. 18 Q Who would replace you from 7:30 a.m. until 19 9 p.m. daily if you could not be there? 20 A It would be broke down between the 21 volunteers. 22 Q Can you give me names of who would be there 23 from 7:30 a.m. until 9 p.m. every day if you could 24 not be there? 25 A Lisa, Debbie, Tonia or Byron and Penny.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 A That's pretty serious if you can't get out 2 of bed for a month. 3 Q In the past have you gotten a cold or flu? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And what happens when you get the cold or 6 the flu? 7 A You take medication and you get up and do 8 what you've got to do. If you need to lay down for 9 a few minutes, you go do that and get back up and do 10 your job. 11 Q You mean while you have the cold or the flu 12 you still continue working at the facility? 13 A Yes. 14 Q You handle the food of the animals and you 15 handle the cleaning? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And you handle the animals? 18 A Yes. 19 Q While you have the cold or the flu? 20 A Same as I would do if I had a baby, a human 21 child to take care of. 22 Q And your chimpanzees have not been 23 vaccinated against the cold or the flu? 24 A No. 25 Q So they could catch it from you?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p>
<p>1 Q Which of these people have daytime jobs 2 currently? 3 A Lisa works part time. 4 Q Right. The others don't work? They don't 5 have any responsibilities all day? They could just 6 come and take over? 7 A I'm sure they have responsibilities, but if 8 a situation arised, I'm sure they would juggle it 9 out where they would be there to help. 10 Q Have you ever discussed with them if they 11 would be available to replace you if you could not 12 get out of bed -- 13 A Yes. 14 Q I have to finish my question. Have you ever 15 discussed with them whether they would be available 16 to work at the facility to replace you if you could 17 not get out of bed for a month? 18 A Yes. 19 Q With whom did you discuss -- 20 A Actually, I probably didn't say, If I 21 couldn't get out of bed for a month, would you be 22 here every day, but if something happened that I was 23 sick or couldn't do it, would they be available, and 24 the answer is yes. 25 Q Okay.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p>	<p>1 A Possibility. 2 Q They could get pneumonia? 3 A Anybody can get pneumonia. 4 Q Right, and they could die from the 5 pneumonia? 6 A Anybody can. 7 Q Right. You don't take any precautions that 8 would prevent them from getting the flu because you 9 don't stay away from them while you have the flu; is 10 that right? 11 A I didn't say I had the flu. 12 Q No, in the past when you had the flu, you 13 continued working? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Do you require flu shots for Lisa, Debbie, 16 Tonia, Byron or Penny? 17 A Yes. 18 Q They get flu shots? 19 A Yes. 20 Q And what are their instructions if they get 21 the flu? 22 A I said that earlier. They're instructed if 23 they're sick not to come in or not to be around the 24 chimps. 25 Q Do you agree that if they came in and be</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 97</p>

<p>1 around the chimpanzees while they had the flu that 2 that could expose the chimpanzees to risk of harm? 3 A Sure. Same as going to Wal-Mart. 4 Q Earlier this year you visited two accredited 5 primate sanctuaries with Dr. Pernikoff; yes? 6 A Yes. 7 Q When was that? 8 A I think it was in April. 9 Q April of 2018? 10 A Yes. 11 Q And which sanctuaries did you visit? 12 A I went to Save the Chimps and the Center of 13 Great Apes. 14 Q And why did you decide to visit these two 15 particular sanctuaries? 16 A Well, to see what it was like down there, 17 how the chimps were cared for and just to kind of 18 view the situation. 19 Q And why did you decide to go at that 20 particular time? 21 A Dr. Doug was going to be down there and 22 wanted to know if I would want to join them to go 23 check the places out. 24 Q So Dr. Pernikoff asked you to come along, or 25 did you ask Dr. Pernikoff to come along with you?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 Q Right. And did he express his view that he 2 believes these chimpanzees at your facility would be 3 better off at one of the sanctuaries that you 4 visited with him? 5 A No. 6 Q He did not say that? 7 A No, he did not. He's never said that to me. 8 Q According to Dr. Pernikoff, if the 9 chimpanzees are not transferred to one of the 10 accredited sanctuaries of the type that you visited 11 with him, it is possible that it could cause harm to 12 the chimpanzees in the future. Have you discussed 13 that concern about possible harm to the chimpanzees 14 with Dr. Pernikoff? 15 A No, I don't -- I don't understand that 16 statement at all. 17 Q Did Dr. Pernikoff tell you that because of 18 your limited resources and age there could be some 19 potential risk that the chimpanzees could be injured 20 if they remain at your facility in the future? 21 A No. I don't understand how they could be 22 injured. 23 Q Or that some harm could come to them? 24 A No. No. 25 Q Never had any such discussions where</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 100</p>
<p>1 A He mentioned that he was going to be in 2 Florida and wanted to know if I would want to come 3 down and tour the places with him and his wife. 4 Q Dr. Pernikoff testified that he advised you 5 that because you have no plans as to who will care 6 for your chimpanzees in the future that it would be 7 in the chimpanzees' best interest to have them 8 placed in an accredited sanctuary. Do you recall 9 that this is what Dr. Pernikoff advised you? 10 A No. 11 Q Are you aware that Dr. Pernikoff believes 12 that it would be in the best -- that it would be 13 best for the chimpanzees to go to one of the types 14 of sanctuaries that you visited with him? 15 A No. 16 Q Are you aware that Dr. Pernikoff has raised 17 concerns that you may not be able to provide 18 adequate care for the chimpanzees at the facility? 19 A No. 20 Q Have you ever discussed these matters at all 21 with Dr. Pernikoff? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And what did he advise you? 24 A He didn't advise me anything. We just had a 25 discussion.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 99</p>	<p>1 Dr. Pernikoff expressed that view to you? 2 A Not that I recall. 3 Q You say not that you recall. Is it possible 4 that you don't remember because you don't want to 5 remember? 6 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as 7 argumentative. You can answer. 8 A I don't recall. 9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you generally have 10 trouble with your memory? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you recall at some point in time you 13 informed Dr. Pernikoff that you decided to give the 14 chimpanzees to PETA for them to be transferred to an 15 accredited sanctuary? 16 A No. 17 Q You never told that to Dr. Pernikoff? 18 A I don't recall telling that to 19 Dr. Pernikoff. 20 Q Do you remember Dr. Pernikoff came to your 21 previous attorney's office where you went to sign 22 some papers? 23 A I recall going to the attorneys. 24 MS. CHAMPION: Come in. 25 (Discussion off the record.)</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 101</p>

<p>1 A I didn't go there to sign papers. When I 2 got there, he had papers drawn up to sign. 3 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Okay. What was the 4 reason Dr. Pernikoff was there? 5 A Dr. Pernikoff was a friend, and I had asked 6 him to go along. 7 Q And what did you tell him why you wanted him 8 to come along? 9 A I don't think we really talked about it. 10 Dr. Doug knows that I love these animals. 11 Q So is it your -- you didn't tell 12 Dr. Pernikoff in connection with that visit that you 13 had made up your mind to give the chimpanzees to 14 PETA for them to be transferred to a sanctuary? 15 A I don't think I did. I -- I don't know. 16 Q Go ahead. 17 A I've never wanted these chimps to be placed 18 in the hands of PETA or any other sanctuary where 19 there's hundreds where they don't get specialized 20 treatment and attention. 21 Q Did you discuss that with Dr. Pernikoff? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And what did he say? 24 A I'm not -- I don't remember what his -- I 25 don't remember what his response or action was.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 Q Does the picture look familiar? 2 A Yeah. 3 Q Is that a photograph that is currently in 4 your possession? 5 A In my hands right now? 6 Q No. Do you have that photograph? Is that 7 one of the photographs that you own? 8 A No. 9 Q Do you know how the press got ahold of this 10 photograph? 11 A Probably it was an old picture that they had 12 because over the years they've done some stories. 13 Q But you did not provide any pictures for -- 14 A No. 15 Q -- them to do this story? 16 A No, I did not. 17 Q Were you aware that your attorneys were 18 talking to the press about your proposal to appoint 19 a special master to find the most appropriate 20 accredited wildlife sanctuary for the chimps? 21 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as lack 22 of foundation regarding the attorneys talking to the 23 Post-Dispatch in that that's not what the article 24 says, and the article quotes a statement that was in 25 the lawsuit, but you can answer.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 104</p>
<p>1 Q Do you recall Dr. Pernikoff expressed to you 2 his opinion that this would be in the best interest 3 of the chimpanzees if they would go to one of the 4 accredited sanctuaries? 5 A No. 6 MS. CHAMPION: Object as asked and answered. 7 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you recall that you 8 actually proposed the appointment of a special 9 master or guardian to find the most appropriate 10 accredited wildlife sanctuary for the chimps? Do 11 you recall at some point proposing that? 12 A No. 13 Q You don't? 14 A No, I do not. 15 MS. BERNSTEIN: Let's mark this as the next 16 exhibit in order, please. 17 (Deposition Exhibit 5 18 marked for identification.) 19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Ms. Casey, I'm handing 20 you what's been marked as Exhibit 5. It's a 21 printout from an article titled "Primate facility 22 near Festus offers to give up chimps to settle PETA 23 lawsuit over conditions." Have you ever seen this 24 article before? 25 A No.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 103</p>	<p>1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Were you aware that your 2 attorneys were talking to the press either in 3 writing or by phone about your proposal to appoint a 4 special master to find the most appropriate 5 accredited wildlife sanctuary for the chimps? 6 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection; foundation. 7 You can just ignore me and answer. 8 A I was aware that the press contacted the 9 attorney. 10 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Okay. 11 A So I'm -- I'm assuming PETA contacted the 12 press and then the press contacted the attorney to 13 get some kind of a response. 14 Q That's your assumption; you don't really 15 know? 16 A Correct. 17 Q Do you know whether your attorneys provided 18 some type of statement about your position to the 19 press? 20 A Yes, I think they did. 21 Q And what do you know about that statement? 22 A I know they made a statement and it was 23 edited. 24 Q It was edited by who? 25 A Evidently the paper.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 105</p>

<p>1 Q Did you see the statement? Were you asked 2 to review the statement before it was provided to 3 the press? 4 A Yes. 5 Q You approved the statement that was provided 6 to the press? 7 A I think I did. 8 Q Do you have a copy of this? 9 A Do I have a copy? 10 Q Of the statement? 11 A I don't know if I do or not. 12 Q Did the attorney send you a copy of the 13 statement before they -- 14 A I think he sent me a text. 15 Q And that attached a statement? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Do you still have that text? 18 A I haven't looked. 19 Q Oh, you haven't looked? 20 A I haven't looked -- no, I have not looked 21 for that statement. I will. 22 Q Is there a reason we were not provided with 23 a copy of that statement? 24 A I don't know. 25 Q Was there anything in the statement that you</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p>	<p>1 A They refused the offer. 2 Q How do you know that? 3 A That was what I was told by the attorney. 4 Q Did you make a counteroffer? 5 A Yes, I think. 6 Q And what was the offer? 7 A I don't remember. 8 Q Let's go back to the chart. Do you still 9 have the chart of the primates who died at your 10 facility over the past ten years? It was marked as 11 Exhibit 3. 12 A Yes. 13 Q Ella, the chimpanzee, died in 2009? 14 A Uh-huh. 15 Q Yes? 16 A I'll have -- 17 MS. CHAMPION: When she says "yes," she's 18 trying to get you to answer out loud because we know 19 what you mean with "uh-huh," but she can't write 20 that down. 21 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Was that a yes? 22 A That was a yes. 23 Q And before she died, didn't Ella have a 24 history of seizures? 25 A No, she did not.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p>
<p>1 disagreed with? 2 MS. CHAMPION: I object as calling for 3 speculation; lack of foundation. You can answer. 4 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) I'm just asking about the 5 statement, not about the article. Was there 6 anything in the statement when you were asked to 7 review it that you disagreed with? 8 A No. 9 Q In the statement were you quoted as saying 10 that you hoped PETA would cooperate to find the 11 chimps a new home? 12 A I don't recall that being in the statement, 13 but I will look and see if I can find it. 14 Q Did you ever cooperate with PETA to find the 15 chimps a new home? 16 A Did I ever cooperate? 17 Q Cooperate with PETA to find the chimps a new 18 home? 19 A I don't know. I guess. 20 Q You guess? You're not sure? 21 A I think at one time because of pressure I 22 was at the point where I was going to buckle, then 23 offered the chimps, but that wasn't good enough 24 evidently. 25 Q What do you mean?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p>	<p>1 Q She did not? When is the first time that 2 Ella had seizures? 3 A Ella had a baby, and she started seizing 4 shortly after the baby was born. 5 Q And how soon did you seek treatment for 6 those seizures? 7 A Immediately. 8 Q When you sought treatment, did you take her 9 to a vet, or did a vet come to the facility? 10 A A vet came to the facility. 11 Q And was that the first time that Ella was 12 ever examined by a vet? 13 A That was probably the first time she was 14 examined at my facility. She came from another 15 facility before that. 16 Q Okay, fair enough. But the first time 17 that -- after Ella came to your facility, the first 18 time any veterinarian examined her was also the day 19 she died? 20 A No. 21 Q Didn't the veterinarian that you called to 22 check on Ella euthanize her on the same day he came 23 to the facility? 24 A It was the following day. 25 Q So he came the day before and then</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 109</p>

<p>1 euthanized her the following day?</p> <p>2 A Because we put her on medication for the</p> <p>3 seizures to see if it would get any better, to try</p> <p>4 to get her better, and when the medication wasn't</p> <p>5 working, the decision was made to go ahead and put</p> <p>6 her down.</p> <p>7 Q Who was the vet?</p> <p>8 A Actually Dr. Jones who treated her, and I'm</p> <p>9 not sure -- I'm thinking Dr. Jones -- Dr. Doug was</p> <p>10 out of town.</p> <p>11 Q Did you ever try to find out whether Ella's</p> <p>12 condition could have been cured or mitigated if it</p> <p>13 had been diagnosed and treated earlier?</p> <p>14 A No. It --</p> <p>15 Q Did you ever try to find out --</p> <p>16 MS. CHAMPION: Did you finish that answer?</p> <p>17 A Well, I'm not a veterinarian, and I don't</p> <p>18 remember the exact medical term, but something</p> <p>19 happened in the delivery where evidently there was</p> <p>20 some kind of an air pocket or something that messed</p> <p>21 up and done the seizures.</p> <p>22 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Where did she deliver her</p> <p>23 baby?</p> <p>24 A It probably would have been the day before.</p> <p>25 Q Where did she deliver it?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 Q How do you know it was a very isolated</p> <p>2 thing?</p> <p>3 A Is seizures contagious?</p> <p>4 Q I'm not asking about seizures being</p> <p>5 contagious. I'm saying how do you know it was very</p> <p>6 isolated?</p> <p>7 A All I know is Dr. Jones was there. He also</p> <p>8 contacted OB/GYN, talked to them in detail, and</p> <p>9 you'll have to ask him the rest of the thing</p> <p>10 because ...</p> <p>11 Q So you did not ask any of the vets whether</p> <p>12 other primates at the facility could be at risk of</p> <p>13 dying from the same condition that killed Ella?</p> <p>14 A No, I did not.</p> <p>15 Q The year after Ella died the chimpanzee</p> <p>16 Sheena had to be euthanized; is that right?</p> <p>17 A Right now I can't even recall.</p> <p>18 Q Is it fair to say you never sought any</p> <p>19 veterinary care or treatment for Sheena until her</p> <p>20 prognosis was too grave to save her?</p> <p>21 MS. CHAMPION: I object. Calling for</p> <p>22 speculation since she's indicated she doesn't</p> <p>23 recall.</p> <p>24 A I don't recall.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you recall that the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 112</p>
<p>1 A Where? At my facility.</p> <p>2 Q Was a veterinarian present?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q Why was no veterinarian called?</p> <p>5 A With animals it's not like a person where</p> <p>6 you say, okay, this is your due date. If you don't</p> <p>7 know when they're pregnant and you don't know when</p> <p>8 they're having the baby, she -- she had the baby</p> <p>9 during the night.</p> <p>10 Q Did you know she was pregnant?</p> <p>11 A I knew she was pregnant.</p> <p>12 Q Did you ever -- why did you not call for any</p> <p>13 vet to examine her while she was pregnant to make</p> <p>14 sure that everything was okay?</p> <p>15 A I'm not sure how to answer that. It's not</p> <p>16 like a -- it's not like these are animals that you</p> <p>17 can go in like a woman and do a physical thing, and</p> <p>18 it's risky. Any time you put an animal down or</p> <p>19 tranquilize them you have a risk, and as long as</p> <p>20 there didn't seem any problem with the pregnancy,</p> <p>21 there was no reason to have a veterinarian there.</p> <p>22 Q Did you try to find out whether other</p> <p>23 primates at the facility could be at risk of dying</p> <p>24 from the same condition that killed Ella?</p> <p>25 A No. That was a very isolated thing.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 111</p>	<p>1 first time any veterinarian examined Sheena was also</p> <p>2 the day she died?</p> <p>3 A I don't recall.</p> <p>4 Q Do you know if she was euthanized at the</p> <p>5 facility or at a vet office?</p> <p>6 A I don't recall.</p> <p>7 Q Is it fair to say that sitting here today</p> <p>8 you don't know if Sheena's condition could have been</p> <p>9 cured or mitigated if it had been diagnosed or</p> <p>10 treated earlier?</p> <p>11 A I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q Is it fair to say sitting here today you</p> <p>13 don't know whether other primates at the facility</p> <p>14 were or currently are at risk of dying from the same</p> <p>15 condition that killed Sheena?</p> <p>16 A I'm a hundred percent sure that all the</p> <p>17 chimps would not be at risk.</p> <p>18 Q And why are you a hundred percent sure that</p> <p>19 all of the chimpanzees would not be at risk of dying</p> <p>20 from the same condition that killed Sheena?</p> <p>21 A Well, because as I recall, this was a</p> <p>22 female, like an OB/GYN-type thing, which wouldn't</p> <p>23 happen with a male.</p> <p>24 Q All right. And what happened? What's the</p> <p>25 OB/GYN thing that killed Sheena?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 113</p>

<p>1 A I'll have to pull my records at home. I 2 don't remember. 3 Q Do you know who treated her? 4 A I'm assuming it would have been Dr. Doug. I 5 would have to pull records. I don't recall. 6 Q You have no recollection? 7 A I don't recall. 8 Q Do you know who Sheena was housed with at 9 the time? 10 A I don't recall because they were housed in 11 groups, and I move the chimps around. 12 Q The year after Sheena died the chimpanzee 13 Kitzel died? Is that how you pronounce her name? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Do you recall in July 2011 Kitzel presented 16 with a 5-pound tumor and she died during surgery 17 that same day? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Do you recall why you waited until the tumor 20 was that big before seeking treatment for Kitzel? 21 A First off, we didn't know for sure it was a 22 tumor. She was being treated for symptoms. When 23 treatment for symptoms didn't work, then it comes to 24 a point where you need to try to find out what's 25 going on, and --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p>	<p>1 surgery, how did you get her to the vet? How did 2 you transport her? 3 A In the back of my van. 4 Q Was she in a carrier or in an enclosure? 5 How was she transported? 6 A She was lightly tranquilized, and as I 7 recall, he -- I'm trying to even think. I'm only 8 going -- because I think he probably put in an IV 9 fluid unit before we left. We loaded her in the 10 back of the van. Dr. Doug rode in the back of the 11 van. We transferred her into Dr. Jones' office 12 because his is the closest veterinary clinic, and 13 they were waiting for us in there. 14 Q Is it possible that other primates at the 15 facility were or presently are at risk of dying from 16 the same condition that killed Kitzel? 17 A I seriously don't think so. 18 Q Do you know what caused her tumor? 19 A No. 20 Q Is what caused her tumor possibly putting 21 other chimpanzees at risk? 22 A I don't think so. 23 Q Why is that so? 24 A I just don't think so. 25 Q Don't you have a basis for your belief?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p>
<p>1 Q Well, isn't it a fact -- 2 MS. CHAMPION: Did you finish your answer? 3 A Anyway, she died at the vet's office. 4 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. And isn't it a 5 fact that you did not seek any veterinary treatment 6 for Kitzel until her tumor needed an emergency 7 operation? 8 A First off, I didn't know it was a tumor. 9 They didn't know it was a tumor until they got in 10 there to do the surgery to figure out what was 11 wrong. 12 Q The first time you sought treatment for 13 Kitzel was also the day she died? 14 A No. 15 Q You sought treatment for Kitzel earlier? 16 A I told you we did -- treated symptoms. 17 Q Who treated the symptoms? 18 A Dr. Doug would have been the veterinarian. 19 Q Well, he has no records or recollection of 20 treating Kitzel. Do you have an explanation for 21 that? 22 A A lot of times because Dr. Doug is a good 23 person he would come down like after hours in the 24 evenings. A lot of times things weren't documented. 25 Q When you got -- when you took Kitzel for the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p>	<p>1 A Is tumors contagious? Is cancer contagious? 2 Q Well, is that your belief that only 3 contagious diseases -- 4 A What else would affect another chimp? 5 Q Do you know what the causes are that caused 6 Kitzel's tumor? 7 A No, I do not. 8 Q Do you know whether what caused Kitzel's 9 tumor could be causing other animals to develop a 10 tumor at your facility? 11 A No, I don't. 12 Q Do you know that if somebody -- if a 13 chimpanzee gets sick of cancer, it might be caused 14 by inappropriate nutrition or inappropriate 15 lifestyle? Are you aware of that? 16 A I'm aware that that could happen. 17 Q So whatever caused Kitzel's tumor, you 18 cannot rule out that other animals at your facility 19 are at risk of dying from the same condition; is 20 that right? 21 A I don't know. 22 Q And you didn't try to find out, did you? 23 A I don't think she had anything that was 24 contagious or prevented. 25 Q Right, you said you don't think. My</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p>

1 question is you didn't try to actually find out, did
2 you?
3 A No.
4 Q The year after Kitzel died the chimpanzee
5 Gabby died; is that right?
6 A Yeah. Yes.
7 Q Is it fair to say you did not seek any
8 veterinary care or treatment for Gabby until her
9 prognosis was too grave to save her either?
10 A Yes, I guess. She showed absolutely no
11 signs of being sick or having any kind of problem.
12 Q So the first time you asked any veterinarian
13 to examine Gabby was also the day she died?
14 A No.
15 Q The veterinarian you called to check on
16 Gabby, didn't he euthanize her on the same day?
17 A Yes, but she had medical treatment before.
18 Q What was that treatment for?
19 A She had -- she had previously had a baby,
20 and she didn't pass the placenta.
21 Q Who treated her?
22 A Dr. Doug.
23 Q Do you have any records of that?
24 A I don't know if Doug wrote anything down or
25 not.

Page 118

1 Q What did the treatment consist of?
2 A Actually, Dr. Doug and an OB/GYN came down
3 and put her down and was -- tranquilized her and did
4 a surgical procedure and was able to get the
5 after-birth removed. He put her on antibiotics and
6 she revived and done fine.
7 Q How long after she gave birth was she
8 euthanized?
9 A This wasn't at the same time.
10 Q Right. I'm asking how long after?
11 A Let's see, I have to figure -- probably I
12 would say five years. Might have been six years.
13 Q You don't have any records?
14 A I would have to look it up.
15 Q Did you ever keep a log or something where
16 you wrote down which -- sort of the veterinary
17 history and the medical treatment of your animals?
18 A I have written things down, but I'm not --
19 I'm not the best bookkeeper, and sometimes the
20 records have been misplaced.
21 Q So if one wanted to find out the detailed
22 background of these animals, when they had certain
23 treatment or when they were sick or when they were
24 saw by -- you don't have anything that would reflect
25 that?

Page 119

1 A Just what I could pull up on my records.
2 Q Right. Did you produce all of those to us?
3 A No.
4 Q You have others?
5 A No, I don't think I have them.
6 Q Did you look?
7 A Yes, I've looked.
8 Q Where did you look?
9 A In my -- in my book where I've kind of kept
10 stuff down.
11 Q The folder, is that the folder that -- the
12 USDA folder that you --
13 A No.
14 Q Oh, you have a separate book?
15 A Not really. It's just I jotted stuff down
16 on some papers. I don't know where they're at.
17 Q The notebook that you brought with you
18 today, what's in there?
19 A This is my enrichment.
20 Q Your enrichment what?
21 A Enrichment for the chimps.
22 Q Was all of that produced? Did you give that
23 to your attorneys to produce to us?
24 A The original book was -- you've got the
25 original book. This was the new one, and it was up

Page 120

1 here, but I don't know that it got printed up.
2 Q What do you mean the new one? What are the
3 dates?
4 A The date on this one starts January 2017.
5 Q And why did you not provide that?
6 A It got changed as the attorneys changed.
7 The one I had -- because I write in this stuff every
8 week.
9 Q Right. The question is why was that not
10 produced to us? Did you not give that to your
11 attorneys?
12 A At one point it was up here, and then I
13 brought this one up today because --
14 Q What is the this one? What are you holding
15 in your hands? What is that?
16 A My little note --
17 Q Your calendar?
18 A Yeah.
19 Q You did not provide that to your attorneys
20 either?
21 A I didn't this one because --
22 Q You did not?
23 A I was keeping this one updated. This one
24 here I think was up here for a while, but it might
25 not have gotten printed up.

Page 121

1 Q Did you ask Dr. Jones to give you the
2 records that he has of the animals that he treated
3 for you?
4 A I haven't asked him.
5 Q You did not?
6 A No, I did not.
7 Q Did you ask Dr. Pernikoff to give you the
8 records that he has of the animals that he treated?
9 A I think a lot of the records I have from
10 Dr. Pernikoff, and I think you have copies of all of
11 those.
12 Q The question is did you ask Dr. Pernikoff to
13 give you records that he has of the animals that he
14 treated for you?
15 A Yes.
16 Q You did?
17 A Uh-huh.
18 Q And did he give you these records?
19 A I think so.
20 Q When did you ask him for those records?
21 A I don't know.
22 Q Are you sure you asked him?
23 A Yes.
24 Q And what did he say?
25 A He said he would get them to me.

Page 122

1 Q But he hasn't done so?
2 A He has given me records.
3 Q He did?
4 A I just told you yes.
5 Q Okay. Well, we request that those be
6 produced.
7 A You have them.
8 Q Well, we have records, but we did not
9 receive them from you. You know, the records that
10 we received were the ones that Dr. Pernikoff
11 produced in litigation, not that he provided to you.
12 A It would be the same.
13 Q Well, I'm asking you the records that you
14 requested from Dr. Pernikoff that he gave you, not
15 that he produced by a subpoena.
16 A They were the same ones.
17 Q All right. So Dr. Pernikoff told you he
18 would provide you with his records?
19 A Uh-huh.
20 Q He did?
21 A Uh-huh.
22 Q You have to answer verbally.
23 A Yes.
24 MS. BERNSTEIN: We obviously have requested
25 those and continue to request those.

Page 123

1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Back to Gabby. Is it
2 possible that other primates at the facility were
3 and presently are at risk of dying from the same
4 condition that killed Gabby?
5 A I guess anybody could have a stroke at any
6 time, so maybe.
7 Q Are you aware of risk factors for stroke,
8 you know, something that could put chimpanzees at
9 risk of suffering a stroke?
10 A Age --
11 Q What else?
12 A -- has a lot to do with it.
13 Q What else?
14 A I guess heart. A lot of things. I could
15 have a stroke when I walked out today.
16 Q Well, we're just talking about the
17 chimpanzees at your facility. What could put them
18 at risk of suffering a stroke?
19 A Age and diet maybe.
20 Q Diet?
21 A Yeah.
22 Q So you're aware that diet might be the cause
23 of a stroke?
24 A Could be.
25 Q Did you do anything to determine whether

Page 124

1 what killed Gabby was caused or aggravated by diet?
2 A No.
3 Q Why not?
4 A I don't know.
5 Q I'm sorry?
6 A I don't know. It's hard enough when you
7 lose somebody. If my mom died, I don't think I
8 would go have a physical.
9 Q So it's possible that improper diet
10 killed --
11 A No.
12 Q -- or caused her stroke?
13 A It's not possible improper diet because the
14 chimps have never had an improper diet.
15 Q Did you have a nutritionist or veterinarian
16 confirm that?
17 A I have talked to nutritionists.
18 Q Who was that?
19 A I don't remember her name.
20 Q Do you know when it was?
21 A No.
22 Q Do you know what kinds of foods might be
23 risk factors for a stroke?
24 A I would assume junk food.
25 Q You don't know?

Page 125

<p>1 A I'm assuming it would be a variety of 2 different foods. I'm not a veterinarian. I'm not a 3 doctor, so ... 4 Q Right. Approximately two months after Gabby 5 died the chimpanzee Eric died as well; is that 6 right? 7 A Yeah. 8 Q And you never sought any veterinary care or 9 treatment for Eric before he died either? 10 A No, that's not true. 11 Q When was the first time a veterinarian 12 examined Eric? 13 A I had been talking to Doug, and Doug had 14 come down and looked at Eric. Eric had not been 15 sick, but just like a few days he had showed -- like 16 he wasn't eating as much as he normally would or 17 moving around. 18 Q For how long before he died? 19 A Maybe two days. Doug was out of town. 20 Q So for two days he was not feeling well? 21 A Yeah, you could tell he didn't feel too 22 good. 23 Q But -- I'm sorry. Go ahead. 24 A Doug was out of town. I had talked to Doug. 25 He told me call in at Dr. Jones' office, get it set</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 126</p>	<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: Object to the form. 2 A Who knows? I don't know. 3 MS. CHAMPION: Lack of foundation; calling 4 for speculation. 5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you know what the 6 symptoms are? 7 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. 8 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Are you telling me that 9 Eric only showed symptoms two days before he was too 10 sick to -- 11 A Yes, which is very common in chimpanzees 12 because they're very strong. They hide their 13 symptoms a lot of times until it's -- until they're 14 really sick. 15 Q And is that one of the reasons that they 16 should get checkups annually because it is not so 17 easy to figure out whether they're sick just from 18 eyeballing them? 19 A There again, I'm not a veterinarian. I 20 don't know. 21 Q You don't know that, that it would be 22 important to have annual -- 23 A Maybe. 24 Q -- checkups -- 25 A Possibility.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 128</p>
<p>1 up so that as soon as he got back in town we could 2 take him in and do X-rays or whatever needed to be 3 done to figure out, you know, if there was an issue 4 or problem. 5 Q And the first time any veterinarian examined 6 Eric was when Eric was already dead? 7 A Yes. 8 Q Is it possible that Eric could have been 9 saved if he had been diagnosed and treated earlier? 10 A It would have probably had to have been done 11 a long time ago. 12 Q How long ago? 13 A I don't know. 14 Q Is it possible that other primates at the 15 facility were or are at risk of dying from the same 16 condition that killed Eric? 17 MS. CHAMPION: I object as calling for 18 speculation. You can answer. 19 A Eric had liver cancer. I guess any of us, 20 any chimp, any person could be at risk for liver 21 cancer. 22 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you know what the risk 23 factors are for liver cancer? 24 A Life or death or treatment. 25 Q What causes liver cancer?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 127</p>	<p>1 Q -- because chimpanzees are known to hide 2 their symptoms very well when they're sick? You're 3 aware of that? 4 A Yes, I am aware of it. 5 Q But you never requested such exams for any 6 of the chimpanzees until you actually visibly see 7 symptoms? 8 A Yes, because I feel it's a big risk to 9 tranquilize animals unless there's an issue or a 10 problem or something that appears they need it. 11 Q Dr. Jones wrote in his notes after Eric's 12 death that, quote, "There was evidence that rupture 13 and bleeding had occurred previously," end quote. 14 Did you not notice any symptoms of rupture 15 or bleeding prior to Eric's death? 16 A No. 17 Q When Dr. Jones saw Eric, he was extremely 18 jaundiced and his abdomen were extended. Can you 19 tell me for how long he was jaundiced and for how 20 many days prior? 21 A No. It appeared -- the jaundice appeared 22 like the day before. 23 Q The day before. And how about the extension 24 of the abdomen? 25 A It wasn't noticed or didn't appear any more</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 129</p>

1 than like a couple days before.
2 Q Are you saying the condition was not
3 apparent?
4 A Yes.
5 Q Did you check?
6 A Yes.
7 Q Did you take notes like when --
8 A Right, visual every day.
9 Q I need to finish my question. I'm sorry.
10 Did you take notes or do you or are you in
11 the habit of taking notes when you appear to see any
12 symptoms that are out of the ordinary so that you
13 can refer to your notes in terms of extended abdomen
14 or hair loss or other things that may provide a
15 clue? Are you in the habit of taking notes of that?
16 A I'm not in the habit of taking good notes.
17 It's usually discussed with a volunteer or somebody
18 else that's there.
19 Q The year after Gabby and Eric died the
20 chimpanzee Kelly also died?
21 A Uh-huh, yes.
22 Q And Kelly had had a previous history of
23 anorexia and weight loss; is that right?
24 A No, that's not true.
25 Q Who was Kelly housed with before she died?

Page 130

1 A Kelly, Connor, Candy. At times she was with
2 Ali. At times she was with Tammy.
3 Q At some point did she develop anorexia and
4 weight loss?
5 A I would never say that she was anorexic.
6 Q So in your view she was never anorexic?
7 A Correct.
8 Q Did she suffer an abnormal weight loss at
9 any time?
10 A No. Just in the last -- probably in the
11 last week, maybe two weeks before she died, it just
12 all of a sudden she stopped -- she didn't want to
13 eat, so her weight loss had cut way back.
14 Q But you don't recall that she had a history
15 of anorexia?
16 A No.
17 Q That's news to you?
18 A That's news to me.
19 Q When she was losing weight, did she get fed
20 in an individual tray, or was the food presented to
21 all of the chimpanzees that were at the enclosure at
22 the same time?
23 A No, she was -- she was isolated and fed
24 separate so I could monitor her intake and output.
25 Q But you did not take any notes of that; is

Page 131

1 that right?
2 A When it was going on I did.
3 Q Oh, you did? What happened to those notes?
4 A I don't -- I didn't file them, so I don't --
5 I don't have them.
6 Q For how long was Kelly not feeling good
7 before you actually sought treatment for her?
8 A I don't know. Doug was down there two or
9 three times.
10 Q You don't know?
11 A No, I don't.
12 Q Kelly died shortly after you sought
13 treatment for her; is that correct?
14 A She had been treated probably for a couple
15 weeks.
16 Q By whom?
17 A Dr. Doug.
18 Q You said Dr. Doug treated her for a couple
19 of weeks?
20 A Uh-huh.
21 Q Yes?
22 A Yes.
23 Q But there are no records of that. What did
24 the treatment consist of?
25 A He came down. We gave her IV fluids. He

Page 132

1 gave her a shot of antibiotics, and you'll have to
2 verify it because I don't know what it was; gave her
3 something for an appetite stimulant to see if that
4 would help. I know he did -- he drew stool, and
5 that's all I can remember.
6 Q Dr. Jones who euthanized -- is Dr. Jones the
7 one who euthanized Kelly?
8 A I'll have to think. No, Kelly died on her
9 own.
10 Q His records suggest that he believes she
11 died of stomach cancer. Is that consistent with
12 your recollection?
13 A Yes, ma'am.
14 Q And is it possible that other primates at
15 the facility were or are at risk of dying from the
16 same condition that killed Kelly?
17 MS. CHAMPION: Object as calling for
18 speculation; lack of foundation. You can answer.
19 A You know, I guess anything is a possibility.
20 I don't know.
21 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You certainly didn't try
22 to find out whether what killed Kelly could have
23 been prevented and might put other chimpanzees at
24 the facility at risk; is that right?
25 A No. I just figured it was isolated.

Page 133

<p>1 Q You figured, but you didn't actually seek 2 advice from any veterinarian about that; is that 3 right?</p> <p>4 A I guess not. I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q I'm sorry. Were you done?</p> <p>6 A Yeah. I think we had discussed, you know, 7 about cancer. Is stomach cancer contagious? Is 8 liver cancer contagious? I don't know.</p> <p>9 Q How does that factor into my question about 10 the causes of cancer?</p> <p>11 A I don't know. Maybe I'm not understanding 12 your question.</p> <p>13 Q If Kelly was not fed a proper diet, could 14 that have caused stomach cancer?</p> <p>15 A If she was not fed a proper diet, but I tell 16 you, my chimps have had and always have had an 17 adequate balanced diet.</p> <p>18 Q A few months after Kelly died Angel died; is 19 that right?</p> <p>20 A Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q And Angel died following emergency surgery. 22 Do you recall that?</p> <p>23 A Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q According to Dr. Pernikoff, Angel had a 25 massive tumor involving the reproductive tract</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 134</p>	<p>1 coming out.</p> <p>2 Q But after the initial prolapse, she did 3 continue to lose blood; is that right?</p> <p>4 A No, no. After the first prolapse everything 5 seemed to be fine. There was no blood loss until 6 she prolapsed again, and at that time it was -- the 7 prolapse was bigger.</p> <p>8 Q Are you telling me that you did not notice 9 that Angel was losing any blood between the time of 10 the first to the second prolapse? You didn't notice 11 that?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q You didn't notice that she was becoming 14 severely anemic?</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q Dr. Pernikoff agreed at his deposition that, 17 quote, "Somebody acted negligently in connection 18 with Angel's veterinary care," end quote, and that 19 may have caused Angel's death. Are you prepared to 20 accept at least some responsibility for Angel's 21 untimely death?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q Are you prepared to accept at least some 24 responsibility for not seeking treatment for Angel 25 immediately which caused her to become severely</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 136</p>
<p>1 requiring emergency surgery that lasted almost two 2 hours. Is that consistent with what you remember?</p> <p>3 A I don't recall Angel having a massive tumor. 4 Angel had a prolapse, which was treated by Doug and 5 another vet, and then she was doing well, and she 6 prolapsed again. I'm thinking it was like six weeks 7 later, and that's what she had surgery for was the 8 prolapse.</p> <p>9 Q The initial prolapse, was that treated at 10 your facility?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Are you aware that on the day of the surgery 13 for the second prolapse Angel was severely anemic 14 from blood loss that she suffered from before you 15 brought her in for the surgery?</p> <p>16 A It showed that she had -- that she was 17 anemic, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q According to Dr. Pernikoff, Angel's blood 19 loss did not happen overnight but over some period 20 of time. If that is true, did you not notice that 21 Angel was losing blood over the period of time 22 following her initial prolapse?</p> <p>23 A There was minute blood, but she may have 24 been bleeding on the inside or something. There was 25 not a lot of blood that you could see that was</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 135</p>	<p>1 anemic?</p> <p>2 A No, because I was in contact with Doug the 3 whole time.</p> <p>4 Q You don't have any records of that, do you?</p> <p>5 A No, I guess not.</p> <p>6 Q Do you know what caused her initial 7 prolapse?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Do you know what caused her subsequent 10 prolapse?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q Do you know what caused the tumor that is 13 reflected in the veterinary records?</p> <p>14 A I -- no, I don't even recall there being a 15 tumor.</p> <p>16 Q In 2016 the chimpanzee Toni died?</p> <p>17 A Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q And when did you first seek treatment for 19 Toni?</p> <p>20 A Toni developed a cough, and we were 21 treating -- she was being treated for pneumonia.</p> <p>22 Q By whom?</p> <p>23 A Dr. Doug.</p> <p>24 Q What caused the cough and the pneumonia?</p> <p>25 A I don't know.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 137</p>

<p>1 Q Did you try to find out?</p> <p>2 A I'm not sure how to answer that. It's like</p> <p>3 she had a cough. She was on cough medication. Doug</p> <p>4 had come down and had darted her with Rocephin. She</p> <p>5 was also on -- I think before the Rocephin she was</p> <p>6 on amoxicillin, and she wasn't getting better. Then</p> <p>7 he put her on the stronger antibiotics, which was</p> <p>8 the Rocephin, which she wasn't getting better, and</p> <p>9 then she was treated for congestive heart failure.</p> <p>10 Q How -- Where was she housed while she was</p> <p>11 having the coughing and was being treated --</p> <p>12 A She was housed separate.</p> <p>13 Q -- for pneumonia?</p> <p>14 A She was housed separate. I was going in</p> <p>15 there with her every day, making sure she had her</p> <p>16 medication, giving her special foods and treats.</p> <p>17 Q Where was she in relation to the other</p> <p>18 chimpanzees?</p> <p>19 A Okay. She was in -- for lack of letting you</p> <p>20 know, it's the purple cage.</p> <p>21 Q She was in the purple cage?</p> <p>22 A Yeah, and shifted back and forth between the</p> <p>23 purple cage and the orange cage on the other side.</p> <p>24 Q Was she quarantined --</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 138</p>	<p>1 Q Toni is not the only primate who died of</p> <p>2 complications from pneumonia; is that right?</p> <p>3 A As far as I know, she is the only one.</p> <p>4 Q Did Yogi die of pneumonia?</p> <p>5 A Oh, yeah. Maybe.</p> <p>6 Q Do you know whether there is a vaccine that</p> <p>7 could have prevented that?</p> <p>8 A There might be, yeah.</p> <p>9 Q But you didn't try to find out?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Do you recall, so --</p> <p>12 A They weren't housed together.</p> <p>13 Q Right. My question was you don't know</p> <p>14 whether there is a vaccine that could have prevented</p> <p>15 the pneumonia that Toni -- that eventually took</p> <p>16 Toni's life or Yogi's life?</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as asked</p> <p>18 and answered.</p> <p>19 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So the year after Toni</p> <p>21 died the gibbon Yogi died, and he died of pneumonia,</p> <p>22 is that right, or believed to have died of</p> <p>23 pneumonia?</p> <p>24 A Yeah, I think so. I think that's what --</p> <p>25 Q You're not sure?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 140</p>
<p>1 Q -- or --</p> <p>2 A She was by herself.</p> <p>3 Q Right; she was by herself, but did -- was</p> <p>4 there air flow between her enclosure and the</p> <p>5 enclosures of the other chimpanzees?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q There was?</p> <p>8 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>9 Q Yes? So if she had a virus, that could be</p> <p>10 caught or transmitted through the air to other</p> <p>11 chimpanzees?</p> <p>12 A I guess it would be possible, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q She was not like in some effective</p> <p>14 quarantine? She was just by herself in a cage, but</p> <p>15 she was not effectively quarantined; is that right?</p> <p>16 A That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q And is it possible that primates at the</p> <p>18 facility were or are at risk of dying from the same</p> <p>19 condition that killed Toni?</p> <p>20 MS. CHAMPION: Object as calling for</p> <p>21 speculation; lack of foundation. You can answer.</p> <p>22 A I don't know.</p> <p>23 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You didn't try to find</p> <p>24 out; is that right?</p> <p>25 A If I -- I guess not.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 139</p>	<p>1 A -- was the -- I think that's what the</p> <p>2 conclusion was that he had pneumonia.</p> <p>3 Q Do you recall about two years prior, taking</p> <p>4 you back to June 2015, that Yogi had been seriously</p> <p>5 ill and you took him to the vet because he was</p> <p>6 listless, weak and dehydrated?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Do you recall how you got him to the vet?</p> <p>9 A I took him there.</p> <p>10 Q You drove him in the car, or how did you</p> <p>11 take him?</p> <p>12 A Yeah, he was -- I caught him up in a catch</p> <p>13 cage and took him to Doug's.</p> <p>14 Q Was he tranquilized or you just carried him</p> <p>15 in the cage?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, carried him in the cage. I was able</p> <p>17 to get him out of the big enclosure into a smaller</p> <p>18 enclosure, put the cage in the back of my van, drove</p> <p>19 it up to Dr. Doug's.</p> <p>20 Q Now, do you recall what was wrong with Yogi</p> <p>21 in June of 2015 that he was treated for?</p> <p>22 A It's my understanding that he had some like</p> <p>23 stomach issues.</p> <p>24 Q He had stomach issues?</p> <p>25 A Yeah.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 141</p>

1 Q What was the cause of the stomach issues?
2 A I am not sure.
3 Q Did you try to find out?
4 A It would be on Doug's records. I think he
5 had a bacterial stomach issue.
6 Q But you don't know?
7 A No, I don't have it.
8 Q Right. And you didn't ask for copies of
9 those at the time?
10 A I don't know if Doug give it to me or not.
11 He was at Doug's office for a couple days before I
12 brought him back home.
13 Q And after the following two years, isn't it
14 a fact that Yogi had intermittent episodes of not
15 feeling well?
16 A He had a couple.
17 Q A couple what?
18 A One other episode after that where he just
19 wasn't eating right, but we put him on amoxicillin
20 and he got better.
21 Q But during the period of time from June 2015
22 to the time when he died, you did not seek any
23 veterinary care or treatment for these episodes in
24 between?
25 A He only had one in between, and Doug did

Page 142

1 treat him.
2 Q Oh, he did?
3 A Yes.
4 Q You don't have any records of that, do you?
5 A I'm not sure. Doug had called in a
6 prescription for the amoxicillin.
7 Q Oh, he just called in a prescription? He
8 didn't see --
9 A He came down and looked at him, and then he
10 called the prescription in for amoxicillin.
11 Q How much did Yogi weigh at the time when
12 that prescription was called in?
13 A I don't know because he wasn't pulled out of
14 the cage.
15 Q So how was it decided what the doses would
16 be?
17 A I think pretty much on the dose of
18 amoxicillin it goes maybe estimated weight or size
19 of the animal.
20 Q The animals that are on the list of Exhibit
21 3 that died during the past ten years, which of
22 those weighed more than 110 pounds?
23 MS. CHAMPION: Are you including the
24 capuchin and the gibbon?
25 MS. BERNSTEIN: Yeah, all of them.

Page 143

1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Which of these weigh more
2 than 110 pounds?
3 A Sheena probably, Kitzel, Eric.
4 Q Were you finished?
5 A Yes.
6 Q Okay. Of the chimpanzees that are currently
7 at the facility, which are over 110 pounds?
8 A Candy, Connor probably, Kerry and Tonka.
9 Q Are you aware of USDA regulations that
10 require certain special care and provisions for
11 chimpanzees that weigh more than 110 pounds?
12 A I think 110 pounds is probably an estimated
13 weight of a wild chimpanzee. Chimpanzees in
14 captivity are usually much bigger than wild
15 chimpanzees.
16 Q My question is are you aware of USDA
17 regulations that require certain special care and
18 provisions for chimpanzees that weigh more than 110
19 pounds?
20 A Yes.
21 Q Okay. Are you in compliance with those
22 provisions?
23 A Yes.
24 Q And what do those provisions require?
25 A Stronger cages.

Page 144

1 Q Anything else?
2 A As long as they have plenty of room to move
3 around, plenty of exercise, social status between
4 the other chimps, I don't see a male chimp of over
5 110 pounds being an issue.
6 Q Right. My question is the regulations, are
7 you aware of any other regulations that you are
8 required to be in compliance with with respect to
9 chimpanzees weighing more than --
10 A No.
11 Q -- 110 pounds?
12 A No.
13 Q You're not? Those are the only ones you
14 recall?
15 A Uh-huh.
16 Q Yes? Now, how did you administer the
17 amoxicillin to Yogi?
18 A By mouth.
19 Q How did you administer it?
20 A Either by a spoon or maybe a syringe.
21 Q You're not sure or are you saying you --
22 A At different times because sometimes he
23 would take it out of a syringe. Sometimes you had
24 to put it on a spoon. Sometimes I put it on a piece
25 of bread, put the amoxicillin on there and gave it

Page 145

<p>1 to him.</p> <p>2 Q Was Yogi housed by himself when he was</p> <p>3 treated?</p> <p>4 A When he was treated, he was by himself.</p> <p>5 Q Where was he housed?</p> <p>6 A Besides being at Dr. Doug's?</p> <p>7 Q No, when he was treated with the</p> <p>8 amoxicillin, where was he housed? Physically where</p> <p>9 was he in relation to the other chimpanzees?</p> <p>10 MS. CHAMPION: He wasn't a chimp; right?</p> <p>11 MS. BERNSTEIN: I'm sorry, yeah, gibbon.</p> <p>12 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Where was he?</p> <p>13 A He was in the cage next to -- he was outside</p> <p>14 in the cage next to --</p> <p>15 Q I'm sorry, next to?</p> <p>16 A There's a space between the other gibbon.</p> <p>17 Q So if he were coughing --</p> <p>18 A He wasn't coughing.</p> <p>19 Q If he -- if his pneumonia was contagious,</p> <p>20 there was nothing that would prevent other primates</p> <p>21 from catching it?</p> <p>22 A Maybe not.</p> <p>23 Q He wasn't quarantined in an effective manner</p> <p>24 that would prevent any contagious --</p> <p>25 A No.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p>	<p>1 were or are at risk of dying from the same condition</p> <p>2 that killed Yogi; is that right?</p> <p>3 A I guess not.</p> <p>4 Q So it's possible that other chimpanzees or</p> <p>5 other primates could develop the same condition that</p> <p>6 Yogi -- that killed Yogi?</p> <p>7 A I don't know if they would or not. I guess</p> <p>8 anything is a possibility, but I don't know.</p> <p>9 Q The notes from Dr. Pernikoff regarding Yogi</p> <p>10 state, quote, "Lack of funds for outside laboratory</p> <p>11 findings," end quote. Do you know what outside</p> <p>12 laboratory findings would have cost if you had -- if</p> <p>13 you had paid for it?</p> <p>14 A No, I don't know, and I'm sure it varies</p> <p>15 from facility to facility what they charge.</p> <p>16 Q For any of the primates who died that are</p> <p>17 listed on Exhibit 3, did you ever request outside</p> <p>18 labs to confirm or rule out certain causes of death?</p> <p>19 A No. Dr. Doug handled most of that stuff.</p> <p>20 Q Right. You did not ask for any laboratory,</p> <p>21 outside laboratory findings; is that right?</p> <p>22 A No, I did not.</p> <p>23 Q And you don't know what that would cost?</p> <p>24 A No. It's kind of like going to Metro</p> <p>25 Imaging or Jefferson Memorial Hospital. I don't</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p>
<p>1 Q -- diseases being transmitted?</p> <p>2 A No, no, and a lot of times total isolation</p> <p>3 does more or worse effects on an animal that's been</p> <p>4 around other animals or has the social interaction.</p> <p>5 In other words, he probably would get better at</p> <p>6 least being to where he could see his mate than</p> <p>7 isolated in a room by himself.</p> <p>8 Q So it was worth risking the other</p> <p>9 primates --</p> <p>10 A I didn't --</p> <p>11 Q -- catching something?</p> <p>12 A I'm sorry. I didn't feel like any of them</p> <p>13 was at risk.</p> <p>14 Q You felt that way. What basis did you have</p> <p>15 for that feeling?</p> <p>16 A I just didn't feel they were at risk.</p> <p>17 Q Right. I'm asking you what was the basis</p> <p>18 for that feeling?</p> <p>19 A My -- I've had very few primates that got</p> <p>20 colds or flu. I feel like they have a good</p> <p>21 immunity, and I guess the basis is you can walk</p> <p>22 around millions of people; you might get sick and</p> <p>23 you might not.</p> <p>24 Q You certainly didn't do anything to</p> <p>25 determine whether the other primates at the facility</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p>	<p>1 know what they charge.</p> <p>2 Q And less than a year after Yogi died the</p> <p>3 capuchin Peewee died; is that right?</p> <p>4 A Yeah, Peewee died.</p> <p>5 Q Did you ever seek any veterinary care for</p> <p>6 Peewee before -- was it a female or a male?</p> <p>7 A Peewee was a male.</p> <p>8 Q Did you ever seek any veterinary care before</p> <p>9 he died?</p> <p>10 A No. He never showed any signs of being</p> <p>11 sick. He never showed any signs of not eating or</p> <p>12 drinking. He was just in the cage -- he was dead in</p> <p>13 the morning.</p> <p>14 Q He was dead?</p> <p>15 A Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q He was found dead in his cage?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q With whom was he in a cage?</p> <p>19 A He was in a cage with two other female</p> <p>20 capuchins, and he was 32 years old.</p> <p>21 Q Did you learn whether Peewee's death could</p> <p>22 have been prevented or cured if it had been</p> <p>23 diagnosed and treated earlier?</p> <p>24 A No. I assumed at that age it was probably a</p> <p>25 heart attack or a stroke. There was no -- there was</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p>

<p>1 no visual --</p> <p>2 Q You -- I'm sorry. You assumed that?</p> <p>3 A I assumed that. There was no visual signs</p> <p>4 of any kind of distress or harm or anything.</p> <p>5 Q What did you do after you found Peewee dead</p> <p>6 in the cage?</p> <p>7 A I isolated the two females, got him out and</p> <p>8 buried him.</p> <p>9 Q You never sought any veterinarian --</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q -- to have a look to determine the cause of</p> <p>12 death?</p> <p>13 A Not because of his age I didn't.</p> <p>14 Q So currently you wouldn't know whether what</p> <p>15 killed Peewee might be posing a risk for any of the</p> <p>16 other primates?</p> <p>17 A No. I just -- no. Capuchins in captivity,</p> <p>18 that's a long lifespan for them.</p> <p>19 Q Before Peewee died was he ever examined by</p> <p>20 any veterinarian, physically examined?</p> <p>21 A Probably before I got him.</p> <p>22 Q Right.</p> <p>23 A And at some point because he was passed</p> <p>24 around to a couple other people, I do think Dr. Doug</p> <p>25 at some point neutered him. It would have been</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 150</p>	<p>1 have to -- I'm not a veterinarian, and I don't have</p> <p>2 the report from Doug. She had congestive heart</p> <p>3 failure, and evidently her liver was bad.</p> <p>4 Q And you said you don't have any notes or you</p> <p>5 have never seen any records for Kimmy, veterinary</p> <p>6 records for Kimmy; is that right?</p> <p>7 A From Doug?</p> <p>8 Q Yeah.</p> <p>9 A He hasn't supplied them yet.</p> <p>10 Q So did he tell you that she died of</p> <p>11 congestive heart failure or that her liver was bad?</p> <p>12 How do you know that?</p> <p>13 A I was there when they were operating on her.</p> <p>14 Q Who is they?</p> <p>15 A Huh?</p> <p>16 Q Who's the they?</p> <p>17 A Dr. Doug was in charge and Dr. Jones was</p> <p>18 there.</p> <p>19 Q How did you get Kimmy to the facility, to</p> <p>20 wherever she was being operated on?</p> <p>21 A Dr. Doug had come down, darted her. I'm</p> <p>22 trying to think. I think he had -- he put the --</p> <p>23 Q Catheter?</p> <p>24 A Yeah, the catheter in so it would be ready</p> <p>25 when we got into the vet's office at Dr. Jones's,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 152</p>
<p>1 years before, not under my care.</p> <p>2 Q Where did you bury Peewee?</p> <p>3 A Where did I bury him?</p> <p>4 Q Yes.</p> <p>5 A In my yard.</p> <p>6 Q Peewee is buried in your yard?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Are any other primates buried in your yard?</p> <p>9 Yes?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Who's buried in your yard?</p> <p>12 A Yogi.</p> <p>13 Q Who else?</p> <p>14 A That's it.</p> <p>15 Q Three months after Peewee died the</p> <p>16 chimpanzee Kimmy also died; is that right?</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: After we finish Kimmy we'll</p> <p>18 take a little lunch break.</p> <p>19 A Yes, Kimmy died.</p> <p>20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) And Kimmy died less than</p> <p>21 a month after you first sought treatment for her; is</p> <p>22 that right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Why did Kimmy die?</p> <p>25 A She had congestive heart -- well, you'll</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 151</p>	<p>1 and they did X-rays, and it showed that she had a</p> <p>2 lot of fluid built up.</p> <p>3 Q When did Kimmy start to have lesions on her</p> <p>4 foot?</p> <p>5 A She had previously a couple years ago had</p> <p>6 injured her foot, and she was treated then, and she</p> <p>7 had -- I'm trying to think. It was probably six</p> <p>8 weeks -- I don't know if I've got it in here or not.</p> <p>9 We were treating her for a foot injury where the</p> <p>10 skin was pulled off, but Kimmy was a picker, so</p> <p>11 every time it would start to heal, she would peel</p> <p>12 the skin back off again. And we first started</p> <p>13 treating her for her foot on August the -- it looks</p> <p>14 like the 14th.</p> <p>15 Q 2018?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q You're referring to a calendar that you</p> <p>18 have?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Did you keep a calendar like this for the</p> <p>21 previous year?</p> <p>22 A Yeah, but sometimes I don't write everything</p> <p>23 down.</p> <p>24 Q Right, but you kept a calendar like this,</p> <p>25 similar to this for the previous year?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 153</p>

<p>1 A Uh-huh. 2 Q Yes? 3 A Yes, ma'am. 4 Q Where is that calendar? 5 A I don't know. 6 Q Do you have it? 7 A I don't know. 8 Q Did you look for it? 9 A I looked through my records and I didn't see 10 the calendar. 11 Q Did you throw it out? Do you recall what 12 happened to it? 13 A I don't know. 14 Q Is there a reason why we weren't provided 15 copies of this calendar that you're having in front 16 of you? 17 A I guess it just -- because I write in it 18 every day, and so I guess there just wasn't -- it 19 wasn't up here to get it printed. 20 Q So you say Kimmy was a picker. For how long 21 was she a picker? 22 A Kimmy has been a picker all of her -- I got 23 her in 1986, and she was 30-something years old when 24 I got her, and she's always -- if she had a little 25 spot, she would pick at it.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p>	<p>1 A I don't know. 2 Q You have to let me finish because of the 3 court reporter. 4 A Okay. 5 Q When did you ask Dr. Doug for providing care 6 for Kimmy's picking prior to when she started -- 7 when you sought treatment in August of 2018? Prior 8 did you ever ask him for care or treatment for 9 Kimmy's picking? 10 A Yeah, I don't remember when it was, but it 11 was probably 2016 maybe. 12 Q Do you have any records of that? 13 A I don't -- probably not. 14 Q Did you ask any veterinarian what the cause 15 was for Kimmy's picking? 16 A No. 17 Q You referred previously that Kimmy injured 18 her foot a couple years ago. When was that? 19 A I don't recall. 20 Q What caused the injury? 21 A I have no idea. 22 Q Who treated Kimmy for that injury? 23 A I consulted Dr. Doug. 24 Q Did he treat her for it? 25 A He just told me to use -- she was put on an</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p>
<p>1 Q And have you ever sought treatment for that 2 over all the years that you had her? 3 A Oh, yeah, because most of it was just 4 superficial. 5 Q Who treated her? 6 A I treated her, if it was a scrape or a 7 scratch, with antibiotics, something like that. 8 Q Who -- What veterinarian treated her for 9 this condition of being a picker? 10 A Dr. Doug's always been my vet. 11 Q I know he's always been your vet. The 12 question is did you ask him to provide care for 13 Kimmy, for Kimmy's picking? 14 A She didn't do it on an everyday basis. 15 Q Did you ask Dr. Doug to provide care or 16 treatment for Kimmy's picking? 17 A I guess only if she had an injury or a sore 18 that required veterinary care. 19 Q When did you ask Dr. Doug to provide care 20 for Kimmy's picking? 21 A So are you saying in 1986 when I got her did 22 I ask Doug? No, Doug wasn't my veterinarian in 23 1986. 24 Q Well, which is why I said when did you ask 25 Dr. Doug to provide care --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p>	<p>1 antibiotic. I had some spray antiseptic that I put 2 on there, and when she would let me, we treated it 3 with like triple antibiotic salve. 4 Q Were those prescribed by Dr. Pernikoff? 5 A No. It was -- you can buy it at the 6 drugstore, at Wal-Mart. 7 Q Was the antibiotic prescribed by 8 Dr. Pernikoff for Kimmy's foot? 9 A Oh, the amoxicillin? Yeah. 10 Q But again, there's no records of that? 11 A Probably not. 12 Q According to the records that we have, you 13 called Dr. Pernikoff on September 18th and reported 14 that Kimmy was lethargic for a few days, laying 15 around and not interested in eating much. Is that 16 consistent with what you remember? 17 A No. She was never lethargic. 18 Q She was not? 19 A No. 20 Q So you don't recall that Kimmy was lethargic 21 for a few days, laying around and not interested in 22 eating much? 23 A No, she was never what I would ever call 24 lethargic. Her food intake had dropped, and she 25 wasn't drinking as much fluids, but she was never</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p>

<p>1 lethargic.</p> <p>2 Q When -- You were there when Lisa Harned</p> <p>3 testified. Do you recall that?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q She testified that Kimmy died while having</p> <p>6 surgery at Dr. Jones's office. Is that consistent</p> <p>7 with what you remember?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And at the time you thought that Kimmy</p> <p>10 actually might be pregnant?</p> <p>11 A I didn't know. It just all of a sudden</p> <p>12 her -- I didn't see how she could be because of her</p> <p>13 age, but she had some like fluid discharge, like</p> <p>14 colostrum or something, that you noticed coming out</p> <p>15 of her breast. And like I said, I didn't see how in</p> <p>16 the world she could be because she's 64 years old,</p> <p>17 but --</p> <p>18 Q Who was she housed with at the time?</p> <p>19 A She had been housed with --</p> <p>20 Q At the time when she got sick.</p> <p>21 A She was by herself. With the foot injury</p> <p>22 she was housed with Kerry, Crystal and her.</p> <p>23 Q How did you -- you said it was not likely</p> <p>24 that she could get pregnant, but how did you assume</p> <p>25 she would have gotten pregnant? If that was it, how</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p>	<p>1 stomach looked fuller.</p> <p>2 Q So over a couple of days her stomach looked</p> <p>3 fuller?</p> <p>4 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>5 Q Yes?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Why did you not get her to the vet</p> <p>8 immediately when that happened?</p> <p>9 A She was -- she was being treated. She was</p> <p>10 under veterinary care. I assumed that maybe she --</p> <p>11 because she wasn't urinating as much as she had</p> <p>12 been, but her -- that's the thing, because her food</p> <p>13 intake went down, I didn't know what the issue was.</p> <p>14 I didn't know what was wrong with her.</p> <p>15 Q You say her food intake went down?</p> <p>16 A Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q Over the period of what time?</p> <p>18 A Three days.</p> <p>19 Q According to the records that we saw, Kimmy</p> <p>20 doubled in weight between the time she was --</p> <p>21 A That's not true.</p> <p>22 Q I have to finish.</p> <p>23 A Okay.</p> <p>24 Q According to the records that we saw,</p> <p>25 Kimmy's weight doubled in weight. She doubled in</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p>
<p>1 would she have gotten pregnant?</p> <p>2 A Well, because she was in with a male, but --</p> <p>3 Q So --</p> <p>4 A Like I said, because of her age, it was very</p> <p>5 unlikely.</p> <p>6 Q So you had an unaltered male and an</p> <p>7 unaltered female together?</p> <p>8 A A 64-year-old unaltered female.</p> <p>9 Q With an unaltered male?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Did you take any precautions against</p> <p>12 chimpanzees getting pregnant when you housed</p> <p>13 unaltered males with unaltered females?</p> <p>14 A Like she wasn't cycling. She wasn't</p> <p>15 visually cycling anymore, so I didn't see it as an</p> <p>16 issue. Plus, she's 64 years old.</p> <p>17 Q Do you take any precautions when you house</p> <p>18 unaltered males together with unaltered females?</p> <p>19 And with precautions I mean precautions against</p> <p>20 them, the females conceiving.</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Other than the fluid discharge from her</p> <p>23 breast, did Kimmy look like she was pregnant to you?</p> <p>24 A She had -- she all of a sudden like in the</p> <p>25 last couple days she had -- you could see that her</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p>	<p>1 weight from the time he was seen -- she was seen for</p> <p>2 her foot until the time when she was brought in for</p> <p>3 the surgery. Is that consistent with your</p> <p>4 recollection?</p> <p>5 A No.</p> <p>6 Q What was the weight -- what was Kimmy's</p> <p>7 weight when she was first seen for her foot in</p> <p>8 August of 2018?</p> <p>9 A It was estimated that she probably weighed</p> <p>10 about 95 pounds, I think.</p> <p>11 Q And how much was her weight when you took</p> <p>12 her to the vet for the surgery?</p> <p>13 A I am not sure.</p> <p>14 Q You can't estimate it by looking at her what</p> <p>15 her weight would be?</p> <p>16 A I would guess maybe 120.</p> <p>17 Q So she might have gained 25 pounds?</p> <p>18 A Maybe, maybe not.</p> <p>19 Q Even though she wasn't eating right?</p> <p>20 A She was not -- it was like three days where</p> <p>21 her intake had dropped.</p> <p>22 Q You said something was not right with her</p> <p>23 liver. What was the problem with her liver?</p> <p>24 A You'll have to check Dr. Doug's thing. I</p> <p>25 don't know. I was there at the surgery. I just</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 161</p>

<p>1 overheard stuff. I was sitting at the side of the 2 thing crying. 3 Q So you don't know whether she suffered from 4 fatty liver disease? 5 A I don't know. You'll have to check 6 Dr. Doug's records. 7 Q You didn't ask? 8 A I was too stressed out to ask. 9 Q Did you ask -- and you also didn't ask what 10 might have caused her to die? 11 A No. 12 Q What happened to Kimmy's remains? 13 A She was cremated. 14 Q Who cremated her? 15 A The cremation place. 16 Q Did you request that the remains be 17 preserved so that independent experts in this case 18 could examine them? 19 A Why would I? She was 64 years old. 20 Q So you did not request that her remains be 21 preserved so that independent experts could examine 22 them? 23 A No. I have her ashes. 24 Q You decided not to bury her in your backyard 25 why?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p>	<p>1 record. This is media unit number three. The time 2 is 1:47. 3 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Welcome back, Ms. Casey. 4 I remind you that you're still under oath. 5 A Yes. 6 Q That requires you to tell the whole truth 7 and if you remember something to make sure you give 8 me your full and complete memory. 9 In this case you were requested to produce 10 certain documents and other records. Are you aware 11 of that? 12 A Uh-huh. 13 Q Yes? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And do you know, did anybody show you what 16 records were requested, what categories of documents 17 were requested for you to produce? 18 A Well, I got the paperwork. 19 Q Okay. So you actually got a copy of the 20 request? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Okay. And you got that a while back? 23 A Yes, I think so. 24 Q And can you describe for me what search you 25 conducted to locate all the records that were</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 164</p>
<p>1 A Because I didn't feel like digging a hole. 2 Q When did you tell your attorneys that Kimmy 3 died? 4 A The day she died or the following day, I 5 guess. 6 Q Was that after or before Kimmy was cremated? 7 A It would have been before. 8 Q So your attorneys could have put a halt to 9 the cremation and asked you to preserve the 10 evidence? 11 A Okay, what do you think? Put her in a 12 freezer for how long? 13 Q So is that a yes or a no to my question? 14 A Okay. Ask -- tell me the question. 15 Q Yes. So your attorney had notice and could 16 have asked you to preserve Kimmy so that independent 17 experts could examine Kimmy's remains? 18 A Possibility. 19 MS. BERNSTEIN: If this is a good -- yes, 20 we're off the record. 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the 22 record. This concludes media unit number two. The 23 time is 1:05. 24 (Recess) 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p>	<p>1 requested? 2 A Well, I went back over what I thought I 3 might have and couldn't find a lot of things. I've 4 explained before that I had an electrical surge or 5 strike which wiped out my telephone, my fax machine, 6 my computer, the TV. It wiped out everything and I 7 never replaced my computer. Nothing was salvageable 8 in it, and so probably some of the things weren't -- 9 I mean, I don't know how to get it if it's not 10 there. 11 Q When did you have this incident that 12 supposedly wiped out all the files on your computer? 13 A I don't know. It was probably 2015, maybe 14 early '16. 15 Q Do you still have that computer? 16 A No. 17 Q What did you do with it? 18 A It went to the recycling place. 19 Q And when was it recycled? 20 A I don't know. After it was -- I took it in 21 to see if there was anything that was salvageable on 22 it. 23 Q When was it recycled? 24 A I don't know. Probably -- I don't remember. 25 It would have been very shortly after it was</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 165</p>

1 destroyed.
 2 Q Sometime in 2015 or early 2016?
 3 A Yes.
 4 Q After that did you get a new computer?
 5 A No.
 6 Q Why not?
 7 A I just didn't.
 8 Q Right. Why not?
 9 A You know, at that point I didn't want one.
 10 Q Why not?
 11 A Because I just didn't.
 12 Q Why did you not want a computer at that
 13 point?
 14 A Because I don't have time to mess with a
 15 computer. My time is -- my time is taking care of
 16 taking care of those animals.
 17 Q You have an e-mail account, at least one?
 18 A Yes.
 19 Q What is the e-mail address?
 20 A [REDACTED]
 21 Q When did you get that address?
 22 A I don't remember.
 23 Q And you had another address as well?
 24 A It was an AOL account.
 25 Q Right. Was that [REDACTED]

Page 166

1 A Yes.
 2 Q Do you still have that?
 3 A I do, but I wasn't aware of it until just
 4 recently.
 5 Q You communicated on your [REDACTED]
 6 account previously?
 7 A Yeah.
 8 Q Including with some of the volunteers?
 9 A I don't know if I ever e-mailed the
 10 volunteers.
 11 Q You're not sure?
 12 A I don't think I did.
 13 Q You did not check that account, whether
 14 there were any e-mails that would --
 15 A I --
 16 Q I need to finish. You did not check the
 17 [REDACTED] e-mails to see whether any e-mails
 18 would be required to be produced?
 19 A There was none. There was none on the AOL.
 20 Q Did you check?
 21 A Yes.
 22 Q When?
 23 A Well, I don't know.
 24 Q Did you check?
 25 A I don't have a computer, and so I'm not

Page 167

1 exactly sure how to go about doing that, but I can
 2 tell you 100 percent sure I did not communicate any
 3 e-mails with any of the volunteers on my AOL
 4 account.
 5 Q So to the extent that we have such e-mails
 6 that you communicated with Angela Scott, for
 7 example, on that e-mail account, how would you
 8 explain that?
 9 A There may have been some with Angela.
 10 Q Okay.
 11 A Well, okay. If you talk to her about a
 12 volunteer, it's been years ago since she
 13 volunteered.
 14 Q Okay. So you did -- so you did use that
 15 e-mail account to communicate with at least one
 16 volunteer; is that correct?
 17 A That's right, and I wasn't thinking of her
 18 when I said that.
 19 Q So it's possible that that e-mail account
 20 has e-mail communications that are responsive to the
 21 request, but you did not search?
 22 A No, I -- no, but I'm sure you can find it
 23 through hers.
 24 Q You did not search, did you?
 25 A For Angela Scott?

Page 168

1 Q No, any e-mails that you might have sent or
 2 received via the [REDACTED] account, you did
 3 not search?
 4 A No.
 5 Q The [REDACTED] account, did
 6 you search that for communications that may be
 7 required to be produced in this case?
 8 A Yes, I have.
 9 Q When did you do that search?
 10 A I -- I look on my Gmail account at least
 11 every other day.
 12 Q When did you search for your past e-mails to
 13 determine whether there were communications that
 14 needed to be produced?
 15 A The only e-mails I have on there basically
 16 is from my attorneys.
 17 Q When did you search --
 18 A When did I? Okay.
 19 Q I have to finish. When did you search for
 20 your past e-mails to determine whether there were
 21 communications that needed to be produced?
 22 A Probably two weeks ago.
 23 Q When you searched, did you find the e-mail
 24 where your lawyers, your previous lawyers sent you
 25 that statement that we --

Page 169

1 A Yes.
2 Q -- discussed? And did you find it?
3 A Yes.
4 Q So you have an e-mail where your attorneys
5 attached the statement that they forwarded to the
6 press?
7 A Yes.
8 Q Why was the statement not produced to us?
9 A I don't know. I figured you probably had
10 it.
11 Q You figured?
12 A Uh-huh, yeah. I mean, it was put in here
13 and edited.
14 Q Right, but the unedited statement, where
15 would we have gotten it? Did you provide it to your
16 lawyers?
17 A No.
18 Q The [REDACTED] account, did
19 you use it at any time to communicate with
20 Dr. Pernikoff at any time?
21 A Yes.
22 Q Why were your e-mail communications to
23 Dr. Pernikoff not produced?
24 A I don't know.
25 Q The [REDACTED] account, did

Page 170

1 you use it at any time to communicate with
2 representatives of the DeYoung Zoo?
3 A I don't think so.
4 Q But you're not sure?
5 A I'm not a hundred percent sure.
6 Q And you did not review your e-mail
7 account --
8 A I did review --
9 Q I need to finish. You did not review your
10 e-mail account to find out whether or not you had
11 e-mail communications to representatives from the
12 DeYoung Zoo; is that right?
13 A I reviewed my e-mail account a couple weeks
14 ago, and I did not see anything in there to DeYoung
15 Zoo.
16 Q How far back did you review your e-mails?
17 A As far back as my phone would let me go.
18 Q How far back does your phone let you go?
19 A I don't know. It goes back so -- probably
20 five months until you -- it quits working.
21 Q So you have access to about five months of
22 e-mails? And what happened to the previous e-mails?
23 A I don't know. I guess I have to -- I
24 probably have to go log on to somebody's computer to
25 pull stuff out.

Page 171

1 Q Why have you not done that?
2 A I haven't had time.
3 Q Why haven't you had time?
4 A Because I've been taking care of animals. I
5 don't have a lot of free time.
6 Q So you haven't had time to search all your
7 records that may be responsive to what has been
8 requested in this case? You have not yet had time?
9 A I had went through stuff, and I can't find
10 some of the stuff that they're asking for. I guess
11 it doesn't exist. It just isn't there.
12 Q Have you communicated with Tonia Haddix via
13 your e-mail account?
14 A Yes.
15 Q Did that communication include work that
16 Tonia does as a volunteer for you?
17 A I don't know that we talked about work.
18 Q Right, you don't know without reviewing?
19 A Right.
20 Q But you have not reviewed; is that right?
21 A Do you want me to pull it up and look right
22 now?
23 Q I'm asking you whether before now you have
24 reviewed it?
25 A I went through and looked on my e-mails.

Page 172

1 Q Oh, you did? And you had e-mails from Tonia
2 Haddix or that you sent to her or she sent to you?
3 A Maybe. I'm not sure.
4 Q What was the subject?
5 A Chimps.
6 Q Okay.
7 A Chimps, chimps in general, chimps at the
8 zoo, chimps at Save the Chimps.
9 Q So those e-mails you did not produce?
10 A No, I guess not.
11 Q How about texts, have you received texts
12 from people that relate to the chimps at the
13 facility in terms of scheduling volunteers or buying
14 supplies or any -- anything relating to the
15 chimpanzees?
16 A No.
17 Q No texts at all?
18 A I don't think so.
19 Q Just e-mails?
20 A No. Most of the -- I just talked to them on
21 the phone.
22 Q Right, but you did have e-mails with Tonia
23 Haddix relating to the chimps?
24 A Yeah, probably.
25 Q When you previously said that attorney

Page 173

1 Batten texted you the statement that they provided
2 to the press, was that e-mail or text?
3 A I think it was e-mail.
4 Q Oh, okay. Since this lawsuit commenced,
5 have you deleted e-mails that --
6 A No.
7 Q -- you exchanged with Dr. Pernikoff or Tonia
8 or any of the volunteers?
9 A No.
10 Q You have not -- So all the e-mails would
11 have been preserved? Yes?
12 A Yeah.
13 Q Okay. Do you think you will have time in
14 the future to search those e-mails and provide them
15 to us?
16 A Yeah, I'll -- yes, ma'am.
17 Q Over the past three years have you submitted
18 a USDA-licensed renewal application with an annual
19 report listing the numbers of animals owned, held or
20 exhibited by you?
21 A Yes, I've did the application. I'm not
22 required to send in a list. They check it when they
23 come to do inspection.
24 Q Did you keep copies of your license renewal
25 application and annual report listing the number of

Page 174

1 animals owned, held or exhibited by you?
2 A I did keep copies.
3 Q Is there a reason why we don't have copies
4 for at least the past three years?
5 A I think they probably got left in the
6 envelope and burned with the trash. I did, however,
7 just contact them and ask them to send me copies of
8 the last three years renewal, which they did e-mail.
9 Q You said left in the envelope and burned
10 with the trash. What envelope are you referring to?
11 A The envelope that my license come in, a big
12 envelope like this size.
13 Q Why did it get burned with the trash?
14 A I don't keep my envelopes.
15 Q You burn it?
16 A Yes, I burn.
17 Q So there's stuff that may have come in the
18 mail from the USDA and it got burned with the trash?
19 A There's very little that comes in from the
20 USDA.
21 Q Right.
22 A But I can't find them. They're not in my
23 book, so I'm assuming that's what happened because I
24 don't keep all the damn envelopes that this stuff
25 comes in.

Page 175

1 Q I'm sorry, what envelopes?
2 A Any envelopes. I said damn, D-A-M.
3 Q Well, I'm not asking about envelopes but the
4 stuff that comes in the envelopes.
5 A It would be very seldom that something like
6 that -- I'm just guessing that's what happened
7 because I cannot find them.
8 Q Okay.
9 A But I did get copies. They e-mailed them to
10 me.
11 Q When did they e-mail them to you?
12 A I don't know. A couple days ago, yesterday,
13 day before.
14 Q What e-mail account were they mailed at?
15 A ConnieBraunCasey@gmail.
16 Q So you've been e-mailing with the USDA?
17 A No, I have not. This is the first time I've
18 ever e-mailed with USDA.
19 Q Okay.
20 A But because it was requested, I figured the
21 quickest way to get it, because I couldn't find it,
22 was to contact them directly. And they asked about
23 sending it in the mail, and I said, Can you just
24 e-mail it to me so I could have it to give to you in
25 a quicker manner than slow mail.

1 Q When did you e-mail them to request these
2 documents?
3 A Day before yesterday.
4 Q The day before yesterday?
5 A I don't know. Maybe it was Friday.
6 Maybe -- I don't even know what today is. It was
7 probably -- I called them on Thursday and talked to
8 them, and then they called me back because I got the
9 machine. They called me back on Friday, and they
10 e-mailed it to me on Friday because I wanted you to
11 be able to have it today.
12 Q Great. Did you give it to your lawyers?
13 A I think I e-mailed it.
14 MS. CHAMPION: You did.
15 MS. BERNSTEIN: Is there a reason why we
16 haven't gotten it?
17 MS. CHAMPION: I don't know. I'll have to
18 ask Victor. We can take a little break and I can
19 find out. He's getting you copies of her calendar
20 too.
21 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) How about what records do
22 you have or had documenting the disposition of the
23 chimpanzee Joey?
24 A I have none.
25 Q Do you know that you're required to keep

Page 177

1 certain records about the disposition of animals?
2 A I am very well aware of that.
3 Q And why did you not keep such records with
4 respect to the chimpanzee Joey?
5 A Because Joey don't belong to me, and it's my
6 understanding you only have to have disposition
7 records of animals that I own. Plus, I was not
8 there when he came and got Joey.
9 Q When did he come and get Joey?
10 A It was right around Christmas.
11 Q I thought you said you're there almost all
12 the time?
13 A I was away picking up the produce. I do
14 leave to go pick up produce and come back.
15 Q And how long does that take?
16 A It depends on if I have to wait for them to
17 bring the produce out.
18 Q How long does it typically take --
19 A Typically --
20 Q I need to finish my question. How long does
21 it typically take for you to go pick up the produce?
22 How long are you away from the facility?
23 A Could be an hour.
24 Q Approximately an hour? And during what
25 period of time do you usually go to pick up produce?

Page 178

1 A Normally anywhere between -- it's not the
2 same time every day because it's whenever I can get
3 a break to get away, but normally it's between 3
4 and -- it's between 3 and 5:00.
5 Q So you're saying Mr. Sawyer or whoever came
6 to pick up the chimpanzee Joey just during that hour
7 when you were gone; is that what you're saying?
8 A Yes, I am saying that.
9 Q Who handed over Joey?
10 A I was not there. I did not hand over Joey.
11 Q Who was there to hand over Joey?
12 A Andrew at the time flew in every two weeks
13 and stayed two weeks taking care of Joey. He was
14 there at the time. He had been there two or three
15 days.
16 Q He was there for two or three days?
17 A Uh-huh. He might have been there a week. I
18 didn't write it down, but he flew in and he would
19 stay. He would stay during the day with Joey. He
20 would leave probably around 7:30, 8:00 at night, go
21 to his motel room, do whatever he needed, and was
22 normally back the next day before 8:00.
23 Q And there was nobody at the facility at the
24 time, so Mr. Sawyer could just abscond with Joey
25 without you knowing about it or anybody else

Page 179

1 preventing it?
2 A Yes.
3 Q When you came back and you found Joey
4 missing, what did you do?
5 A I didn't realize he was missing for a while
6 because I was unloading produce and sorting it out.
7 Q Right. When you found Joey was missing,
8 what did you do?
9 A I called Andrew.
10 Q And what did you say?
11 A I said, Did you take Joey?
12 Q And what did he say?
13 A He said, Yeah.
14 Q Did you ask where Joey was going?
15 A No, I did not.
16 Q Do you know where Joey is?
17 A I do not.
18 Q You never asked?
19 A I never asked.
20 Q You don't care?
21 A I care, but if I don't know, I don't have to
22 tell you.
23 Q And why wouldn't you want to tell me?
24 A Because it's none of your business. It's
25 none of my business. Joey belongs to him. Andrew

Page 180

1 loves that chimp and he'd die for that chimp.
2 Q When -- you mentioned earlier you asked
3 Dr. Pernikoff for his records?
4 A Yes.
5 Q You didn't ask Dr. Jones?
6 A I haven't asked him yet.
7 Q When do you plan to ask Dr. Jones for copies
8 of his records?
9 A I actually thought I'd wait until I got the
10 report from Dr. Doug first because Dr. Jones was
11 actually the secondary vet. Dr. Pernikoff was in
12 charge.
13 Q When do you expect to get records from
14 Dr. Pernikoff?
15 A I don't know. I was hoping I would get
16 records from him last week or the week before.
17 Q Did you pick up the phone to say, Where are
18 the records? I would really like to have them?
19 A I haven't.
20 Q So you don't know when you're going to ask
21 Dr. Jones for his records because that depends on
22 when Dr. Pernikoff --
23 A I can ask him today if you want me to.
24 Q Well, we've been asking actually for quite a
25 while for it. You haven't done so?

Page 181

<p>1 A No, I have not.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Do you have photographs or videos of</p> <p>3 any of the chimpanzees?</p> <p>4 A Do I?</p> <p>5 Q Yes.</p> <p>6 A Well, of course.</p> <p>7 Q How many?</p> <p>8 A Thousands probably over the years.</p> <p>9 Q Where are they stored?</p> <p>10 A Where? Hell, I've got tons of 8-track</p> <p>11 videos and tons of pictures.</p> <p>12 Q And where are they kept?</p> <p>13 A Some of them is printed out; some of them is</p> <p>14 not. Some of them is in my camera that I don't even</p> <p>15 know where it's at. Some of them is in my phone.</p> <p>16 Q You didn't produce any of those?</p> <p>17 A You have a bunch of pictures that I sent.</p> <p>18 Q Oh, we do?</p> <p>19 A Yes, you do. They're -- well, I seen them</p> <p>20 somewhere that they were turned over to you, I think</p> <p>21 probably either with Reeg or with Dan or Mr. Clark.</p> <p>22 Q Did you give your lawyers all the</p> <p>23 photographs you have in your camera?</p> <p>24 A I don't even know where my camera is. I</p> <p>25 haven't used my camera for years.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p>	<p>1 anymore.</p> <p>2 Q You did not produce them is the question?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q And you mentioned tons of pictures. Did you</p> <p>5 give those -- did you give all the pictures to your</p> <p>6 attorneys --</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q -- to make copies to produce those?</p> <p>9 A No. But you know, how do you -- how do I</p> <p>10 produce pictures that's been taken over 50 years?</p> <p>11 Q Do you know what APHIS Form 7002 is?</p> <p>12 A I would have to look at the number.</p> <p>13 Q Do you know that we requested it</p> <p>14 specifically?</p> <p>15 A It's in here somewhere.</p> <p>16 Q Right. You're aware we requested certain</p> <p>17 forms?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q And what happened to those? Why did we not</p> <p>20 get those?</p> <p>21 A You got them. As far as I know, you got</p> <p>22 them.</p> <p>23 Q For the last three years dated 2018, 2017</p> <p>24 and 2016? Do you have those for 2018, 2017 --</p> <p>25 A Let me see what the file looks like.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p>
<p>1 Q Did you search for your camera?</p> <p>2 A Yes, I have.</p> <p>3 Q You don't know where you kept your camera?</p> <p>4 A No, I don't.</p> <p>5 Q You can't find your camera?</p> <p>6 A I haven't -- no, I don't know where it's at.</p> <p>7 Q How hard did you look?</p> <p>8 A Hard enough.</p> <p>9 Q So you have pictures on your camera, but you</p> <p>10 have no idea where your camera is; is that right?</p> <p>11 A I haven't used my camera for probably four</p> <p>12 years.</p> <p>13 Q Right, the question is you have pictures on</p> <p>14 your camera, but you do not know where your camera</p> <p>15 is located?</p> <p>16 A Unsure.</p> <p>17 Q You don't know where your camera is located?</p> <p>18 A No, I don't.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. You have 8-track videos, but you have</p> <p>20 not produced those, have you?</p> <p>21 A No. I probably have 500 8-track things</p> <p>22 because I've been doing chimps for over 50 years.</p> <p>23 Q Right. You have not produced those?</p> <p>24 A No. Why should I produce something 50 --</p> <p>25 hell, I don't even have an 8-track to watch them</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p>	<p>1 Q What has been marked as Casey Exhibit 4, you</p> <p>2 have it in front of you. On the bottom it's</p> <p>3 identified as APHIS Form 7002. Do you see that? On</p> <p>4 the bottom it says APHIS Form 7002.</p> <p>5 MS. BERNSTEIN: And APHIS is spelled</p> <p>6 A-P-H-I-S.</p> <p>7 A Oh, yeah, I see this.</p> <p>8 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. And that one is</p> <p>9 dated from 2008.</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And we asked for those --</p> <p>12 A There is none. This is the only one. You</p> <p>13 do not have to update this unless you change</p> <p>14 veterinarians. There is none for any number 2008 --</p> <p>15 well, 2008. There's none 2009, two thousand --</p> <p>16 none. I don't have to update this unless I change</p> <p>17 veterinarians.</p> <p>18 Q It has to be signed every year. Are you</p> <p>19 aware of that?</p> <p>20 A Those papers where Doug's signature, they're</p> <p>21 in here somewhere. That's what has to be signed.</p> <p>22 If you read at the top of the thing, it says,</p> <p>23 Program of veterinary care. His signature is on it</p> <p>24 all the way to 2018.</p> <p>25 Q It says here, since you're referring to it,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p>

<p>1 "A written program of adequate veterinary care 2 between the licensee/registrant, and the doctor of 3 veterinary medicine shall be established and 4 reviewed on an annual basis." 5 Is it your sworn testimony that this Form 6 7002 that was marked as Casey 4 was reviewed on an 7 annual basis by Dr. Pernikoff? 8 A Yes. It's in my book right next to the 9 other forms where he signed every year. This is on 10 one page. It's in a sleeve. You pull it out and he 11 signed it. 12 Q Did he or did he not review every year this 13 document that was marked as Casey Exhibit 4, did he 14 or did he not review it with you every single year? 15 A We did not go over -- he seen it. It was 16 right there in the book. 17 Q That is not my question. Did he review it 18 in 2018? 19 A He saw it. 20 Q That's not my question. 21 A Okay, so when you say review, what do you -- 22 did we talk about it? Did we read over line for 23 line? Is that what you're asking me? 24 Q It says here, It shall be reviewed. 25 A Okay. So I would say --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p>	<p>1 not at the house because the last time he was here 2 to do the walk-through and do the inspection I think 3 was May of '18, but if you look on those papers, 4 you'll find it. 5 Q Did you at that time review with 6 Dr. Pernikoff the document that's been marked as 7 Casey Exhibit 4? 8 A He's -- it was pulled out and he was -- he 9 signed it. I did not say, Okay, Doug, let's go over 10 this. Why would I do that? It's been the same 11 thing for eight years. 12 Q Well, let's go over this. Page 1 of 4 on 13 the bottom. 14 A Yes. 15 Q Is that the first page of this program of 16 veterinary care? 17 A Yes, 1 of 4. It has to be page 1. 18 Q The next page is page 3 of 4. Where's page 19 2 of 4? 20 A I don't know. Here is page 2 of 4. 21 Q Page 2 of 4 -- 22 A The last one. 23 Q The document Casey 00381. Where's page 3 of 24 4? 25 A It's back here.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p>
<p>1 Q Did you review it with Dr. Pernikoff in 2 2018, this document, Casey Exhibit 4? 3 A I'm sure I did. 4 Q You're sure? 5 A Yes. 6 Q So to the extent that Dr. Pernikoff said 7 he's never seen this and he doesn't recognize it and 8 he hasn't established or reviewed it with you, are 9 you saying Dr. Pernikoff is mistaken? 10 A I'm saying he is mistaken, and to further 11 say he's mistaken, this is his writing and his 12 initial on this form. 13 Q I am talking about whether it was reviewed 14 in 2018. If he initialed it -- 15 A Where's the other form? He only has to sign 16 the other part. 17 Q I'm not asking about the signing. I'm 18 asking about reviewing it annually. 19 A So then I would say it was reviewed 20 annually. 21 Q You would say that under oath? 22 A Yes, I would. 23 Q When did you review it with Dr. Pernikoff 24 last? 25 A The last time he was at the house, which --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p>	<p>1 Q Which one? 2 A If you read at the bottom page 3 of 4 -- on 3 my paper it's the second page. 4 Q I have two pages 3 of 4. Which one is the 5 page 3 of 4 that you reviewed with Dr. Pernikoff? 6 A Okay, the second page 3 of 4 is the one that 7 I had on my files for a while, and it was noted by 8 USDA that that part was not filled in, and they told 9 me the next time Doug come down to make sure I have 10 him fill that in. 11 So the other page -- because I think it's 12 the second one -- is the page where he filled it in 13 and initialed it. 14 Q Right. Did you tell the USDA that 15 Dr. Pernikoff was your attending veterinarian who 16 had signed this document, Casey 4? 17 A Yes. 18 Q And that was false? 19 A I didn't know it was false. This is eight 20 years ago. I didn't say until recently that I 21 didn't know that this was not Dr. Doug's signature 22 if it's not. 23 Q Right, but now you know. 24 A Well, now that's what I hear. 25 Q And you didn't do anything to correct this?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p>

<p>1 A I haven't yet.</p> <p>2 Q And Dr. Pernikoff in fact testified</p> <p>3 repeatedly he is not the attending veterinarian --</p> <p>4 A Then why --</p> <p>5 Q You need to let me finish. Dr. Pernikoff</p> <p>6 testified repeatedly that he never was and presently</p> <p>7 is not the attending veterinarian at the facility.</p> <p>8 Are you aware of that?</p> <p>9 A I'm aware of it now because of what was</p> <p>10 said, but he knows I'm the only -- he's the only vet</p> <p>11 besides Dr. Jones that I've used since 2018, and I</p> <p>12 don't know where the other papers are that he signed</p> <p>13 every year that he come that says it's the attending</p> <p>14 veterinarian.</p> <p>15 Q But you're aware that Dr. Pernikoff does not</p> <p>16 consider himself the attending veterinarian?</p> <p>17 A I was not aware of that.</p> <p>18 Q You're currently aware of it?</p> <p>19 A Well --</p> <p>20 Q Right? You're currently aware of it?</p> <p>21 MS. CHAMPION: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>22 answered. You can answer for the third time, but</p> <p>23 just tell her.</p> <p>24 A I don't know what Dr. Doug thinks.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. You have not</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 190</p>	<p>1 Q Did you formally retain Dr. Pernikoff --</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q -- in 2008?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q So how do you explain that Dr. Pernikoff is</p> <p>6 completely unaware of that?</p> <p>7 A I think -- I think he's confused or you're</p> <p>8 confused or maybe I'm confused.</p> <p>9 Q Did you try to clarify the confusion with</p> <p>10 Dr. Pernikoff?</p> <p>11 A I haven't talked to Dr. Pernikoff like we</p> <p>12 used to since the depositions because I didn't want</p> <p>13 any more conflict of interest or issue. In my heart</p> <p>14 of hearts as far as my -- Dr. Doug knows he's the</p> <p>15 only vet I've had with the exception of the use of</p> <p>16 Dr. Jones when it's needed.</p> <p>17 Q So you did not try to clarify the confusion</p> <p>18 with Dr. Pernikoff as to his status vis-a-vis the</p> <p>19 facility; is that right?</p> <p>20 A I guess I didn't.</p> <p>21 Q Do you plan to do that?</p> <p>22 A Yes, I will.</p> <p>23 Q And when do you plan to do that?</p> <p>24 A I don't know. I can do it this evening. I</p> <p>25 can do it -- I'll call him as soon as I walk out of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 192</p>
<p>1 formally retained him to be the attending</p> <p>2 veterinarian; is that right?</p> <p>3 A Dr. Doug is still taking care of my animals.</p> <p>4 Q That is not my question. You have not</p> <p>5 formally retained him to be the attending</p> <p>6 veterinarian; is that correct?</p> <p>7 MS. CHAMPION: Objection. Vague as to what</p> <p>8 that means but you can answer.</p> <p>9 A Dr. Doug has never told me that he is not my</p> <p>10 attending veterinarian.</p> <p>11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right, but you presently</p> <p>12 know that he is not because he said so; right?</p> <p>13 A Well, I don't care if he said so or not.</p> <p>14 He's still the one that's coming and taking care of</p> <p>15 my animals. So in my mind, in my heart, in my swear</p> <p>16 to God truth he is my veterinary -- attending</p> <p>17 veterinarian.</p> <p>18 Q When did you formally retain him to be the</p> <p>19 attending veterinarian? You're pointing to the page</p> <p>20 that has a fake signature on it.</p> <p>21 A 2008.</p> <p>22 Q Right. That's the page that has a fake</p> <p>23 signature on it.</p> <p>24 A You're saying it's fake. I'm not sure it's</p> <p>25 fake.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 191</p>	<p>1 this building.</p> <p>2 Q Is that the plan?</p> <p>3 A That's the plan.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Is there a reason you didn't do it</p> <p>5 earlier? Do you have to think about that?</p> <p>6 A You know what I have to think about? This</p> <p>7 is so dam stressful. I love these animals with all</p> <p>8 my heart, and I would like to tell you to go to hell</p> <p>9 right now, but I won't. And I apologize for even</p> <p>10 thinking I want to tell you that because I am not</p> <p>11 that kind of person, but I am so stressed out, and I</p> <p>12 love these chimps with all my heart, and you guys</p> <p>13 are driving me crazy.</p> <p>14 Q Do you need to take a minute?</p> <p>15 MS. BERNSTEIN: Let's go off the record.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: I need you guys just to</p> <p>17 disappear and leave me and my chimps alone.</p> <p>18 MS. CHAMPION: All right, Connie, let me</p> <p>19 make a record real quick while you're taking a</p> <p>20 minute. If you want to leave, make sure you take</p> <p>21 your video thing off or audio thing off.</p> <p>22 Victor brought in some documents a while ago</p> <p>23 that we have for you, so I'm going to make a record</p> <p>24 on providing you with these so you have them.</p> <p>25 Okay, so we have USDA records that were</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 193</p>

<p>1 provided to Connie and to --</p> <p>2 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, this is not the time</p> <p>3 to throw them across the table.</p> <p>4 MS. CHAMPION: Well, I don't mean to throw</p> <p>5 them across the table. I'm trying to hand them to</p> <p>6 you, and you sat and looked at me and didn't take</p> <p>7 them.</p> <p>8 MS. BERNSTEIN: No, just put them aside for</p> <p>9 now and make your record as to what you are going to</p> <p>10 be producing.</p> <p>11 MS. CHAMPION: Okay. And then we'll</p> <p>12 supplement these too, but I didn't want you not to</p> <p>13 have them today because these are the ones we just</p> <p>14 received in the e-mail.</p> <p>15 And then secondly, I don't know what this</p> <p>16 is, but it's a document that she's provided that has</p> <p>17 notes on it from Mitchell's, Jim Devereux.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Oh, that's -- that ain't</p> <p>19 nothing.</p> <p>20 MS. CHAMPION: Let's give it to them anyway</p> <p>21 because it came in with some other things.</p> <p>22 Then we've got copies of the calendar that</p> <p>23 she brought with her today which weren't previously</p> <p>24 provided from January 2017, and we have -- what's</p> <p>25 this? Your purple notebook? Is that the purple</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p>	<p>1 just take off your -- and we'll take a break. We're</p> <p>2 off the record.</p> <p>3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</p> <p>4 record. The time is 2:26.</p> <p>5 (Recess)</p> <p>6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</p> <p>7 record. The time is 2:40.</p> <p>8 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Ms. Casey, I'm handing</p> <p>9 you what's been marked as Casey Exhibit 6. Will you</p> <p>10 please have a look and tell me what this is.</p> <p>11 (Deposition Exhibit 6</p> <p>12 marked for identification.)</p> <p>13 A The rules for veterinary care.</p> <p>14 Q Do you recall this is a document you</p> <p>15 actually provided to us?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q So you had it in your possession?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q And it was your understanding that this</p> <p>20 document set forth the requirements for ensuring</p> <p>21 adequate veterinary care?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Do you see at the end of the first</p> <p>24 paragraph, toward the end of the first paragraph,</p> <p>25 there's a sentence that states, "APHIS requires each</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p>
<p>1 notebook?</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>3 MS. CHAMPION: She thinks she has already</p> <p>4 provided this, but this is the enrichment notebook,</p> <p>5 the purple notebook that she has with her today. I</p> <p>6 had him recopy those because I'm sure it's got</p> <p>7 additional things on there than they had before.</p> <p>8 And finally, there is a letter that was in</p> <p>9 her enrichment notebook to Vito that I provided</p> <p>10 dated 1/18/18. I'll give you all your stuff back.</p> <p>11 That's all we've got.</p> <p>12 MS. BERNSTEIN: How about the other stuff</p> <p>13 that we requested?</p> <p>14 MS. CHAMPION: Those are the things we have</p> <p>15 to supplement today.</p> <p>16 MS. BERNSTEIN: All right.</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: I don't know if there's</p> <p>18 anything else, but we'll --</p> <p>19 MS. BERNSTEIN: Ms. Casey, do you need to</p> <p>20 take a break? Ms. Casey, do you need to take a</p> <p>21 break?</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: No, I'm okay.</p> <p>23 MS. CHAMPION: You can if you want to.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: All right.</p> <p>25 MS. BERNSTEIN: If you need to take a break,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p>	<p>1 licensed or registered facility to establish a</p> <p>2 formal program of veterinary care. Facilities must</p> <p>3 also employ an attending veterinarian under formal</p> <p>4 arrangements detailed below to oversee the care of</p> <p>5 the animals." Do you see that?</p> <p>6 A Yes, I do.</p> <p>7 Q As far as you're aware, you never employed</p> <p>8 Dr. Pernikoff under formal arrangements; is that</p> <p>9 correct?</p> <p>10 A It was always my understanding that he was</p> <p>11 my formal attending veterinarian.</p> <p>12 Q You never employed him under formal</p> <p>13 arrangements; is that correct?</p> <p>14 A As far as I understand, it was always my</p> <p>15 understanding that he was my formal veterinarian.</p> <p>16 Q And at some point recently you learned that</p> <p>17 that is not what Dr. Pernikoff considers him to be;</p> <p>18 is that right?</p> <p>19 A It's what I've heard that he said.</p> <p>20 Q Right. Certainly Dr. Pernikoff does not</p> <p>21 consider himself to be the attending veterinarian.</p> <p>22 You're aware of that?</p> <p>23 MS. CHAMPION: She's aware you told her</p> <p>24 that. She keeps telling you she's heard it. That's</p> <p>25 all she knows. You can go ahead and answer.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p>

<p>1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Well, you didn't just 2 hear it from me; right?</p> <p>3 A Doug has never came out and told me that 4 he's not my attending veterinarian. He may have 5 said that in his deposition. He has never said that 6 to me.</p> <p>7 Q You are aware that he said that?</p> <p>8 A I'm aware -- I have not read his deposition. 9 I'm aware that other people is telling me that 10 that's what he said.</p> <p>11 Q Right, right. And after you became aware, 12 you did nothing to formally retain Dr. Pernikoff; is 13 that right?</p> <p>14 A I haven't done anything.</p> <p>15 Q Right. You're aware from this document, 16 Casey Exhibit 6, that USDA required you to employ an 17 attending veterinarian under formal arrangements; is 18 that right?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q At the bottom of this first page under the 21 heading "Specifics to check during a veterinary care 22 program review," do you see that section?</p> <p>23 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>24 Q The USDA states as follows, quote, When 25 conducting regular reviews of a facility's</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 198</p>	<p>1 Q Did Dr. Pernikoff tell you that? What 2 exactly did you discuss with Dr. Pernikoff regarding 3 the facility's vaccination protocol in 2018?</p> <p>4 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as 5 compound in that there are two questions there. You 6 weren't allowed to answer the first one. If you 7 answer one of those questions, let her know which 8 question you're answering.</p> <p>9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) What exactly did you 10 discuss with Dr. Pernikoff regarding the facility's 11 vaccination protocol in 2018?</p> <p>12 A That we could go through and vaccinate.</p> <p>13 Q What did he say in that regard?</p> <p>14 A We discussed this is a closed compound. The 15 chimps aren't being taken out into the public or 16 back and forth. They're not off the property. I 17 don't have people coming in, and I think he might 18 have suggested vaccinations, but like I said, it's 19 not required.</p> <p>20 Q Do you recall what he discussed in 2018 21 regarding the vaccination protocol?</p> <p>22 A I thought I just told you that.</p> <p>23 Q You said he might have. What do you mean he 24 might have? Did he --</p> <p>25 MS. CHAMPION: I don't understand. I'm</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 200</p>
<p>1 veterinary care program, the attending veterinarian 2 must check and discuss with the licensee or 3 registrant the facility's vaccination protocols, 4 parasite control program, American Veterinary 5 Medical Association recommended methods of 6 euthanasia, exercise program for dogs, environmental 7 enrichment programs for nonhuman primates, and 8 various other specific provisions. Do you see that?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q In 2018 did you review with Dr. -- did you 11 discuss with Dr. Pernikoff the facility's 12 vaccination protocols?</p> <p>13 A I'm not sure if we discussed it. We usually 14 go over my book and the signature and walk through 15 the chimps.</p> <p>16 Q My question is -- go ahead.</p> <p>17 A I have never had a vaccination program on 18 the primates.</p> <p>19 Q Did you --</p> <p>20 A That is not required as far as I'm -- know.</p> <p>21 Q Did you ever discuss with Dr. Pernikoff the 22 facility's vaccination protocols?</p> <p>23 A I think we have talked vaccination 24 protocols. As I understand it for primates, 25 vaccinations is not required.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 199</p>	<p>1 going to object to the question. She gave you about 2 a two-paragraph answer with one he might have also 3 discussed this --</p> <p>4 MS. BERNSTEIN: I think he might have 5 suggested --</p> <p>6 MS. CHAMPION: -- is that the might have, 7 quote, reference pertained to the entire two 8 paragraphs of answers. So I'm going to object to 9 the question as vague and ask that you repeat it or 10 rephrase it.</p> <p>11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) When you said you think 12 Dr. Pernikoff might have suggested vaccination, what 13 do you recall in that regard in 2018? What did he 14 suggest?</p> <p>15 A I don't think we went into detail of any 16 additional vaccines. It was discussed rabies. Even 17 a rabies vaccination as far as a primate, even 18 though some people give it to them, it doesn't hold 19 up if there's any bite or anything because there is 20 no rabies vaccine that's developed specifically for 21 primates.</p> <p>22 Q Is that what Dr. Pernikoff told you?</p> <p>23 A Yes, it is, ma'am.</p> <p>24 Q In 2018?</p> <p>25 A Uh-huh.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 201</p>

<p>1 Q Yes?</p> <p>2 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>3 Q Was that the extent of the facility</p> <p>4 vaccination protocols that you discussed with</p> <p>5 Dr. Pernikoff in 2018?</p> <p>6 A Probably.</p> <p>7 Q You don't recall?</p> <p>8 A I'm thinking it is. I'm not -- I can tell</p> <p>9 you I'm not 100 percent sure, but I'm thinking</p> <p>10 that's it.</p> <p>11 Q Did you discuss with Dr. Pernikoff in 2018</p> <p>12 the facility's parasite control program?</p> <p>13 A I don't remember word for word.</p> <p>14 Q Well, I don't require you to give a</p> <p>15 word-for-word recital. Did you discuss it with him?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, I discussed that we were still doing</p> <p>17 the parasite control twice a year.</p> <p>18 Q What did you discuss in terms of what you</p> <p>19 were doing twice a year? And I'm just talking about</p> <p>20 what you discussed in 2018 about the parasite</p> <p>21 control program at the facility?</p> <p>22 A Like worming the chimps twice a year.</p> <p>23 MS. CHAMPION: Did you say worming?</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Worming or parasite control.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) What did he say in that</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 202</p>	<p>1 A He's not in control over my dogs.</p> <p>2 Q Did you or did you not discuss the exercise</p> <p>3 program for dogs with Dr. Pernikoff in 2018?</p> <p>4 A No, I don't think so.</p> <p>5 Q Have you ever discussed it with</p> <p>6 Dr. Pernikoff?</p> <p>7 A I don't think so. He's treated my dogs from</p> <p>8 time to time. I also use several other vets that's</p> <p>9 down there close to me, but I don't think -- because</p> <p>10 that isn't what I am required under my USDA license.</p> <p>11 Q So the answer is no, you never discussed</p> <p>12 with Dr. Pernikoff the exercise program for the dogs</p> <p>13 at the facility?</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q You did not?</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q In 2018 did you discuss with Dr. Pernikoff</p> <p>18 the environmental enrichment programs for the</p> <p>19 nonhuman primates?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q And what precisely did you discuss with</p> <p>22 Dr. Pernikoff in 2018 with respect to that program?</p> <p>23 A The stuff that's in my book, we went over</p> <p>24 different enrichment procedures. Actually, he</p> <p>25 printed up some copies of some of the things some of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 204</p>
<p>1 regard?</p> <p>2 A That it's still done twice a year.</p> <p>3 Q What did he say?</p> <p>4 A I don't recall him saying anything. He just</p> <p>5 asked.</p> <p>6 Q So he did not discuss it with you? He just</p> <p>7 asked, What do you do for parasite control?</p> <p>8 A Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q That is your recollection?</p> <p>10 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>11 Q So to the extent that Dr. Pernikoff has no</p> <p>12 recollection of ever discussing these things with</p> <p>13 you, would he be mistaken?</p> <p>14 A Would he be mistaken?</p> <p>15 Q Yes.</p> <p>16 A Possibly.</p> <p>17 Q In 2018 did Dr. Pernikoff discuss with you</p> <p>18 the American Veterinary Medical Association</p> <p>19 recommended methods of euthanasia?</p> <p>20 A I'm not sure that we discussed it.</p> <p>21 Q In 2018 --</p> <p>22 MS. CHAMPION: Did you finish your answer?</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>24 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) In 2018 did you discuss</p> <p>25 with Dr. Pernikoff the exercise program for dogs?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 203</p>	<p>1 the other institutes do.</p> <p>2 Q In 2018?</p> <p>3 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>4 Q Yes?</p> <p>5 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>6 Q And he gave that to you?</p> <p>7 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>8 Q Yes?</p> <p>9 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>10 Q Are your dogs and cats that are at the</p> <p>11 facility presently, are they vaccinated?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q What are they vaccinated for?</p> <p>14 A The five-way -- what is it? Distemper.</p> <p>15 Whatever the five-way vaccine is and rabies.</p> <p>16 Q Who vaccinated them?</p> <p>17 A I did the five-way.</p> <p>18 Q You vaccinated the dogs?</p> <p>19 A Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>20 Q Where did you get the vaccine?</p> <p>21 A From Buchheit.</p> <p>22 Q I'm sorry?</p> <p>23 A Buchheit, which is a farm store where you</p> <p>24 buy those supplies.</p> <p>25 Q And how much does it cost?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 205</p>

<p>1 A I don't know. I think they run like \$3.75 a 2 vial.</p> <p>3 Q How much -- what deworming product do you 4 use for the chimpanzees?</p> <p>5 A Ivomec, Panacur and Pyrantel.</p> <p>6 Q Can you spell those three?</p> <p>7 A I-V-O-M-E-C. It's also called ivermectin.</p> <p>8 Panacur is P-A-N-A-C-U-R, I think, or it might be 9 I-C-U-R. And Pyrantel, I don't even know how to 10 spell it. I can't remember. P-Y-R-E-N-T-I-L, I 11 guess.</p> <p>12 Q Who told you to use those three medications 13 for the deworming?</p> <p>14 A It was discussed with Doug, but back in --</p> <p>15 Q Who told you to use this particular 16 medication for deworming?</p> <p>17 A Who told me?</p> <p>18 Q Yes.</p> <p>19 A Dr. Doug. It would have been actually 20 discussed back in 2008.</p> <p>21 Q Is that your belief?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q You don't recall?</p> <p>24 A I didn't say I didn't recall.</p> <p>25 Q You said it would have been discussed. Do</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 206</p>	<p>1 Q You're saying they're being -- chimpanzees 2 are dewormed twice annually?</p> <p>3 A Yeah. Usually in January and June, and I 4 pick those two months because it's easy to remember.</p> <p>5 Q You don't keep a record as to who gets 6 dewormed when?</p> <p>7 A They get wormed in January and June.</p> <p>8 Q You don't keep a record of who gets 9 dewormed?</p> <p>10 A I probably -- it's -- I probably didn't 11 write it down.</p> <p>12 Q How much does it cost to buy deworming 13 medicine for the eight chimpanzees for one 14 treatment?</p> <p>15 A I have never figured out per treatment.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Do you buy it in bulk?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q And where do you buy it?</p> <p>19 A Buchheit.</p> <p>20 Q How much does it cost?</p> <p>21 A The Ivomec runs about \$37. Actually, the 22 Panacur come from Buchheit, and I think it was \$27.</p> <p>23 Q So you currently -- I'm sorry, were you 24 finished?</p> <p>25 A Yeah.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 208</p>
<p>1 you know that it was in fact discussed?</p> <p>2 A It was discussed.</p> <p>3 Q With Dr. Pemikoff?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q In 2008?</p> <p>6 A 2008, yes.</p> <p>7 Q What was the dosage that you administered of 8 these medications to your chimpanzees for the 9 deworming?</p> <p>10 A You know what? I don't recall.</p> <p>11 Q How do you determine what dosage to use?</p> <p>12 A Read it on the bottle. It tells you the 13 weight size on the bottles.</p> <p>14 Q The weight? It goes by weight or by size?</p> <p>15 A It goes by estimated weight, between this 16 and this.</p> <p>17 Q Do you know what the estimated weights are 18 of all the chimpanzees that are currently at the 19 facility?</p> <p>20 A Offhand, I don't know, but it's a wide 21 variety of weight. Kind of like dog -- shit -- 22 wormers or flea things. You know, this amount is 23 for a dog that's 5 pounds to 12 pounds. You know, 24 this amount is for 15 pounds to 24 pounds. Some of 25 it goes from 50 to 70 pounds or over 60 pounds.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 207</p>	<p>1 Q So you currently have deworming medicine or 2 medication at the facility?</p> <p>3 A I don't right now because I used the last of 4 it in June, and I need to buy more.</p> <p>5 Q You don't have any receipts showing or any 6 other records that would show that the chimpanzees 7 actually were dewormed?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q No receipts?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q No records?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q No deworming medication currently from the 14 bulk that you buy?</p> <p>15 A The bulk is good for at least two to three 16 years, and so it lasts a while.</p> <p>17 Q And you just finished it all in June, all of 18 it?</p> <p>19 A Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q All three?</p> <p>21 A Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q They came to an end at the same exact time?</p> <p>23 A Yeah, pretty much because I bought it at the 24 same time, and yeah.</p> <p>25 Q Approximately how many primates were at the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 209</p>

1 facility in November of 2016, approximately, total
2 primates?
3 A 2016.
4 Q Yeah, just before the notice of intent to
5 sue was sent. How many did you have? More than 20?
6 A Yeah, probably -- I'm just guessing -- 27 --
7 Q Approximately.
8 A -- maybe.
9 Q Approximately. In May of 2018 your records
10 show that you had a total of 19 primates at the
11 facility. That sounds about right?
12 A Of when?
13 Q May 10, 2018, the records show there were a
14 total of 19 primates at the facility. Does that
15 sound about right?
16 A Yeah.
17 Q And presently how many primates are at the
18 facility?
19 A Eight chimps.
20 Q So since May 10th of this year, 11 primates
21 departed or died?
22 A Departed.
23 Q And do you recall that the stated mission
24 for MPF was to provide sanctuary for primates in
25 need of a, quote, "forever home," end quote?

Page 210

1 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and
2 answered. She's asked and answered that already.
3 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you recall that?
4 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as asked
5 and answered. You can answer it again.
6 A Yeah.
7 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) And what did you mean in
8 terms of, quote unquote, forever home?
9 A It meant to keep them for their life.
10 Q Right. And when did you decide to abandon
11 that mission?
12 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as facts
13 not in evidence.
14 A I've never decided to abandon that mission.
15 Shit happens. It was never my intent. Just like I
16 want to keep the chimps I have. It was never my
17 intent for PETA to step in and want to take them
18 away.
19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Well, PETA didn't take
20 Kirby, KK, Daisy, Cooper or Coby; isn't that right?
21 A That's correct. And at least they're in a
22 place where they're individualized and not someplace
23 where there's 200 chimps, and they have extra
24 attention.
25 Q So at some point you decided that Kirby, KK,

Page 211

1 Daisy, Cooper and Coby should not be given a forever
2 home at the facility?
3 A I hope they're in a forever home now.
4 Q Right. But you decided at some point that
5 you would not give them a forever home at the
6 facility; is that right?
7 A I don't know what you mean by that.
8 Q Well --
9 A Did I let them go? Yes. Does it eat my
10 heart out? Yes. Do I still care about those
11 chimps? Yes.
12 Q Did you visit them?
13 A No, I haven't.
14 Q Why not?
15 A Because I haven't had time; not because I
16 didn't want to.
17 Q Do you plan to?
18 A Yes, at some -- when I get a chance, I plan
19 to.
20 Q When is the last time you spoke with any
21 representative of the DeYoung Zoo to find out how
22 Coby was doing?
23 A I talked to Carrie last week.
24 Q My question is specifically when did you
25 talk to somebody to find out how Coby is doing?

Page 212

1 A Last week.
2 Q What did you say to her and what did she say
3 to you with respect to Coby?
4 A Actually, I didn't go individualized. I
5 asked how my kids are doing.
6 Q When do you plan to go visit them?
7 A Whenever I get a chance. Maybe when all
8 this shit is over with.
9 Q Is there a need for you to use profanity?
10 A I don't know. I guess there's not a need,
11 but you know what? It is what it is.
12 Q We would request that perhaps you refrain
13 from profane language.
14 A Okay.
15 Q If you can.
16 A You think "shit" is profane?
17 MS. CHAMPION: I was just thinking the same
18 thing. I was wondering the same thing. I didn't
19 think it was profane, but that's okay.
20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) How about foul language?
21 We request that foul language won't be used. All
22 right.
23 So when did you decide -- when did you first
24 discuss that Kirby, KK, Daisy, Cooper and Coby would
25 not get a forever home at the facility?

Page 213

<p>1 A It was never discussed that they wouldn't 2 get a permanent home.</p> <p>3 Q Well, didn't you at some point have 4 discussions that you would give them away if you 5 couldn't take care of them? Wasn't that the 6 discussion that you had?</p> <p>7 A That's not saying they ain't going to a 8 permanent home.</p> <p>9 Q You said that what you mean in terms of, 10 quote unquote, forever home is it meant to keep them 11 for their life. You did not keep them for their 12 life; is that right?</p> <p>13 A I guess not.</p> <p>14 Q When did you discuss that you would no 15 longer or did not intend to keep them for their 16 life?</p> <p>17 A I never decided that I didn't want to keep 18 them for the rest of their life. I decided that 19 they could go to make things a little easier for me 20 and the fact that they could give them a permanent 21 home.</p> <p>22 MS. CHAMPION: But remember her question was 23 when did you first discuss --</p> <p>24 MS. BERNSTEIN: I'll follow up if I don't 25 like the answer.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 214</p>	<p>1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) At the time you gave 2 Kirby, KK and Daisy to the DeYoung Zoo, you did not 3 confirm that with the board, did you, with the board 4 of directors of --</p> <p>5 A We did not have -- sorry, you can finish.</p> <p>6 Q Right. The entity called MPF was not yet 7 dissolved in December of 2016 when Kirby, KK and 8 Daisy were transferred; right?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q But you did not confirm with the board that 11 it was okay for them to be transferred; is that 12 right?</p> <p>13 A We never had a board meeting. It was talked 14 about informally, and it was my decision ultimately 15 to place them somewhere where they would have 16 hopefully a forever home and somebody that loved 17 them.</p> <p>18 Q What, if anything, did you discuss in terms 19 of whether those chimpanzees who went to the DeYoung 20 Zoo would stay there forever?</p> <p>21 A We did -- Carrie and I did talk about it; 22 they wanted.</p> <p>23 Q What exactly was discussed about how long 24 they would have that -- a home there?</p> <p>25 A As long as they were in existence, they</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 216</p>
<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: Nonetheless, nonetheless, the 2 question was when.</p> <p>3 A Okay. It was the end of '15, early 19 -- 4 '16.</p> <p>5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So at that point you did 6 not intend to keep Kirby, KK, Daisy, Cooper and Coby 7 for life?</p> <p>8 A It was never my intent not to keep them for 9 life. It was just a matter of what happened.</p> <p>10 Q Right. So at that point when you had those 11 discussions, you did not intend to give Kirby, KK, 12 Daisy, Cooper and Coby away?</p> <p>13 A I did what I felt was good for the chimps.</p> <p>14 Q Right. But the discussions you had in 2015 15 and 2016 before December it was not your intention 16 to give those animals away? The intention was to 17 keep them and give them a forever home at the 18 facility?</p> <p>19 A That's what I --</p> <p>20 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as vague. 21 I think it's just the opposite of what you just 22 said, but maybe I didn't follow it, so if you 23 understand it, you can tell her.</p> <p>24 A I just did what I felt was best for the 25 chimps.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 215</p>	<p>1 would be there.</p> <p>2 Q What if they couldn't take care of them like 3 you apparently at some point felt the need to get 4 rid of them? What would happen then?</p> <p>5 A I never felt the need. I felt like it was 6 the best interest of the chimps, and it wasn't the 7 need that they had to go. It was to make things 8 easier.</p> <p>9 Q Why was it in the best interest of the 10 chimps to go to DeYoung Zoo as opposed to staying at 11 the facility?</p> <p>12 A It would make things a little bit easier for 13 me, and they were building a new facility for them.</p> <p>14 Q Earlier this year you sold a number of your 15 primates to a dealer for profit; is that right?</p> <p>16 A I don't know if you would call it for 17 profit. I didn't get a profit out of it.</p> <p>18 Q How much did you receive from the sale of 19 primates earlier this year?</p> <p>20 A 5000.</p> <p>21 Q Why did you decide to sell them to a dealer 22 as opposed to sending them to an accredited 23 sanctuary?</p> <p>24 A Because I wanted to keep them in a private 25 sector where there wasn't hundreds of animals to</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 217</p>

<p>1 take care of and they could get individualized 2 attention. 3 Q Where are they presently kept? 4 A Tonia's got them. 5 Q What's the location? 6 A I have no idea. 7 Q You sent the chimpanzees to somebody without 8 knowing where they are kept? 9 A I didn't send the chimpanzees there. 10 Q The primates were sent, and you didn't ask 11 where they would be kept? 12 A No, I didn't. 13 Q Did you find out how they would be kept? 14 A I talked to her about the facilities, and 15 I've seen some pictures. 16 Q You've seen pictures of the facilities? 17 A Uh-huh. 18 Q You didn't go visit the facility ahead of 19 time? 20 A No, I did not. 21 Q Why not? 22 A Because I didn't. 23 Q Right, but why didn't you? 24 A I didn't have time. 25 Q How do you know they're getting</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 218</p>	<p>1 private individual they're going to have more 2 attention than they are in a sanctuary that's got 3 3 or 400 animals. 4 Q Well, doesn't it depend on how many staff 5 one has per animal? 6 A How many do you think -- how many you think 7 places that's got 300 has per animal? 8 Q My question is doesn't the amount of 9 individualized attention depend on how much staff 10 per animal is available? 11 A Maybe. 12 Q And you don't know how many staff is 13 available per animal at Tonia's facility; is that 14 right? 15 A That's right. 16 Q And you don't know how much staff is 17 available per animal at the DeYoung facility? 18 A No, I don't. 19 Q How long is Tonia expected to keep the 20 animals that you sold to her? 21 A I don't know. 22 Q So it might be that they haven't been placed 23 in a forever home? 24 A I -- I've seen pictures of the animals, 25 and ...</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 220</p>
<p>1 individualized attention? 2 A Because she's got primates of her own, and 3 she takes good care of them. 4 Q Well, she's presently at your facility; 5 right? 6 A Hmm? 7 Q She's presently at your facility? 8 A She is. 9 Q Who's taking care of the primates at Tonia's 10 facility? 11 A I guess her keeper is. 12 Q How much staff does she have? 13 A I have no idea. And some of her primates 14 are at my house now because she brings them with her 15 when she comes. 16 Q So you don't know how much staff she has at 17 her facility? 18 A No, I don't. 19 Q Do you know how many animals she has -- how 20 many primates she has at her facility? 21 A I do not. 22 Q How do you know they're getting 23 individualized attention if you don't know how many 24 people take care of how many animals? 25 A You know what? Wherever they go in a</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 219</p>	<p>1 Q But they have not been placed in a forever 2 home? 3 A I don't know. 4 Q So the dealer to whom you sold these animals 5 could sell them to another facility? 6 A I guess she could. 7 Q How is Cooper presently housed? 8 A You'll have to talk to DeYoung Zoo. 9 Q Who is Cooper housed with? 10 A You'll have to talk to DeYoung Zoo. 11 Q Who takes care of Cooper? 12 A You'll have to talk to them. 13 Q What kind of food does Cooper get? 14 A You'll have to talk to them because I don't 15 know. 16 Q What kind of enrichment does Cooper get? 17 A You'll have to talk to them. 18 Q Does Cooper currently get any kind of 19 preventive veterinary care? 20 A You'll have to talk to them. 21 Q What is the size of Cooper's enclosure? 22 A I don't know. You'll have to talk to them. 23 Q Does Cooper get access to the outdoors? 24 A I don't know. You'll have to talk to them. 25 Q Would the answer be the same if I asked for</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p>

<p>1 Kirby, Daisy, KK or Coby?</p> <p>2 A I'm sure, yes.</p> <p>3 Q Can you identify anything about placing the</p> <p>4 chimpanzees at the DeYoung Zoo that was better for</p> <p>5 the chimpanzees than if they had been placed in one</p> <p>6 of the accredited sanctuaries that you visited with</p> <p>7 Dr. Pernikoff?</p> <p>8 A Can I identify anything?</p> <p>9 Q Yes, anything that you actually know is</p> <p>10 better at the DeYoung Zoo?</p> <p>11 A Only that they would have more personalized,</p> <p>12 hands-on, one-on-one attention that they're used to</p> <p>13 having.</p> <p>14 Q How much percentage of the day do these</p> <p>15 chimpanzees at the DeYoung Zoo get personalized,</p> <p>16 hands-on --</p> <p>17 A You'll have to talk to them.</p> <p>18 Q Well, if you don't know, how do you know</p> <p>19 that they have more than they are getting someplace</p> <p>20 else?</p> <p>21 A I'm just going by how much attention does</p> <p>22 200 chimps get hands on, one on one, every day at a</p> <p>23 large sanctuary. These animals are in a place where</p> <p>24 they love these chimps as individuals, not just more</p> <p>25 chimps to get more funding and more money.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 222</p>	<p>1 A If you're talking every time somebody goes</p> <p>2 in or out or walks by or says hi, that would be --</p> <p>3 it's really hard. I would say six hours.</p> <p>4 Q Six hours of individualized, hands-on</p> <p>5 attention for Tonka. How about Tammy, how much --</p> <p>6 A Excuse me.</p> <p>7 Q -- individualized -- I'm talking now not you</p> <p>8 walk by because you're doing things that -- you</p> <p>9 know, feeding that I'm sure other sanctuaries would</p> <p>10 be feeding the animals, but what individualized,</p> <p>11 hands-on attention does Tammy get over the course of</p> <p>12 an ordinary day?</p> <p>13 A Okay, so every time you go in you're either</p> <p>14 saying hi or playing chase or doing tickle. It</p> <p>15 doesn't matter if I'm hosing the cage or taking a</p> <p>16 bucket of food, I still stop and say hi. The other</p> <p>17 people there will stop and say hi. And they don't</p> <p>18 just stop and say, Oh, hi, Tonka. How are you</p> <p>19 doing? Hi, Tammy. I'm going to get you. Let's</p> <p>20 play chase. You go to the next one and do the same</p> <p>21 thing, so I don't know how to answer that question.</p> <p>22 Q You don't know how much personalized</p> <p>23 hands-on attention they get?</p> <p>24 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and</p> <p>25 answered.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 224</p>
<p>1 Q When you say hands-on attention, what</p> <p>2 exactly does that mean in your view?</p> <p>3 A My view?</p> <p>4 Q Right.</p> <p>5 A Tickle, play, chase.</p> <p>6 Q How much hands-on attention does Tonka get</p> <p>7 over the course of an ordinary day?</p> <p>8 A That's hard to say because they get a lot of</p> <p>9 attention.</p> <p>10 Q Approximately, and I'm just talking about</p> <p>11 Tonka, you know, because you make the point about</p> <p>12 individuals, individualized attention, hands-on</p> <p>13 individual, so taking Tonka the individual, over the</p> <p>14 course of an ordinary day, how much hands-on</p> <p>15 attention does Tonka get?</p> <p>16 A Every time you walk in and out of the</p> <p>17 building you're talking to him, tickling, chasing.</p> <p>18 He likes to stick out his tongue. He likes for you</p> <p>19 to mess with his tongue.</p> <p>20 Q Roughly between -- you said you're there</p> <p>21 between I think 7:30 in the morning to 9 or roughly?</p> <p>22 A All right, but --</p> <p>23 Q How much time during that period of time do</p> <p>24 you devote to giving individual, personalized,</p> <p>25 hands-on attention to Tonka?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 223</p>	<p>1 A I don't know how to answer the question.</p> <p>2 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Are you going to</p> <p>3 demonstrate tomorrow during the inspection what you</p> <p>4 do in the ordinary course?</p> <p>5 A You know what? I will try to display --</p> <p>6 those chimps are not going to act the same with</p> <p>7 other people there, and if they're displaying and</p> <p>8 acting up, then I'm not sticking my hands in the</p> <p>9 cages.</p> <p>10 Q Are you going to demonstrate during the</p> <p>11 inspection tomorrow what you do in the ordinary</p> <p>12 course of your day?</p> <p>13 A It depends on the chimps. It depends on how</p> <p>14 the chimps are acting. It depends on how the people</p> <p>15 are acting.</p> <p>16 Q Right. They typically are very appreciative</p> <p>17 of visitors, aren't they?</p> <p>18 A No, they are not. They don't like</p> <p>19 strangers.</p> <p>20 Q They don't?</p> <p>21 A No, they do not.</p> <p>22 Q I thought they enjoyed visitors?</p> <p>23 A They do not like visitors. They do not like</p> <p>24 strangers; we'll put it that way.</p> <p>25 Q Right, right.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 225</p>

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me.
2 (Discussion off the record.)
3 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So to the extent that
4 people previously would come visit the facility, it
5 is your understanding that that was not welcomed by
6 the chimpanzees? They did not enjoy that?
7 A When people visited, it was from the outside
8 looking through the glass. They did not walk into
9 their home, their bedroom, their territory.
10 Q So tomorrow you may not demonstrate for us
11 what you do in the ordinary course because --
12 A If you walk in, you better wear something
13 that you're comfortable with and something that you
14 don't have to worry about getting bedding down your
15 shirt or your underwear because they're going to be
16 throwing bedding at you. They may spit at you.
17 Q So is that a yes or a no to my question?
18 A It depends on the chimps, and it depends on
19 how they react to the people.
20 Q Do you know why the chimpanzee Joey was
21 transferred away from your facility?
22 A My only concern or my thought, my thought is
23 to try to protect him.
24 Q Protect him from what?
25 A PETA.

Page 226

1 Q Did you discuss that with Mr. Sawyer?
2 A Moving Joey? No.
3 Q Did you not say, Why did you remove Joey?
4 A You know what? I didn't because I know in
5 Andrew's heart he would do anything to protect that
6 chimp.
7 Q Did you not ask, Are you bringing Joey back?
8 A No.
9 Q Did you say, What is your intention with
10 respect to Joey?
11 A No.
12 Q Did you ask him for the information that you
13 needed to have for your records for the USDA?
14 A No.
15 Q Before Joey was transferred from the
16 facility, where was he housed?
17 A At the facility?
18 Q Where in the facility was Joey housed before
19 he was transferred?
20 A There's a room under my deck, and then
21 there's a small connecting enclosure next to that,
22 and then the other room is under the kitchen. And
23 then there's a tunnel that goes across into another
24 room and can go out, and so at different times he
25 was in one, two, three, four, five -- at different

Page 227

1 times he had five cages.
2 Q At any time was he able to touch or be
3 touched by another chimpanzee?
4 A Oh, yes.
5 Q Which chimpanzee could touch him in --
6 A Depends on who was next to him. There was
7 actually times when we moved one of the smaller
8 girls in with him so he could play, but the girls
9 were scared of him, so that didn't work out real
10 well.
11 But my facility is fixed up to where at
12 different times I would bring in Candy so she could
13 interact with him through the mesh. There was times
14 when he was next to Tonka. Just because I rotate
15 the chimps around at different times, he was next
16 to --
17 MS. CHAMPION: I thought we were talking
18 about Tonka. Who are we talking about?
19 THE WITNESS: She's talking about Joey.
20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You said through the
21 mesh. Could they groom each other through the mesh?
22 A Oh, yeah.
23 Q So they were able to engage in grooming
24 relationships through the mesh?
25 A Sure.

Page 228

1 Q How did that work? What kind of grooming
2 would take place through the mesh?
3 A Touching, kissing, backing up, grooming.
4 Sometimes they would stick their fingers through and
5 let each other groom their fingers.
6 Q Do you have photographs of that?
7 A I don't know if I do or not.
8 Q Do you have photographs of Joey in his
9 enclosure?
10 A I don't -- I might.
11 Q But you didn't check?
12 A Andrew took -- because when Andrew was
13 there, Andrew took most of the pictures of Joey.
14 Q Did he send you pictures that he took?
15 A No.
16 Q You didn't check if you had any?
17 A Huh?
18 Q You didn't check to see if you had any?
19 A Any pictures of Joey?
20 Q Yes.
21 A I'm sure I probably do have some pictures of
22 Joey.
23 Q Were you aware that Joey supposedly had
24 severe allergic reactions?
25 A Yes.

Page 229

<p>1 Q And were you aware that those reactions were 2 unpredictable and sometimes quite serious? 3 A Yes. 4 Q Did you have any veterinarian ever check in 5 with Joey with respect to his severe allergic 6 reactions? 7 A Doug was there. 8 Q Well, Doug was on the premises. We've 9 established that Dr. Pernikoff stepped foot on the 10 premises. My question is did you have any 11 veterinarian check with Joey with respect to his 12 allergic reactions? 13 A Doug has been there when Andrew was there 14 with Joey. Joey did not have any kind of a 15 reaction. I should back that up. I think he did 16 have a reaction one time, and Andrew contacted Doug 17 and talked to him about it, and I don't remember 18 what Doug has subscribed, but he did subscribe 19 something for Joey. And Doug has actually been in 20 the cage with Joey. 21 Q So to the extent that Dr. Pernikoff 22 testified that he had no veterinarian relationship 23 with Joey whatsoever, he would be mistaken? 24 A I think he's mistaken. 25 Q Did you keep an EpiPen at the facility for</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 230</p>	<p>1 house. 2 Q Right, but what the risk factors were that 3 could cause him to have seizures? 4 A I am not sure. 5 Q Did you ever discuss with Mr. -- with 6 Dr. Pernikoff what should be done in the event or to 7 prevent Joey from having seizures? 8 A I didn't. I just, you know, talked to 9 Andrew what to do in case Joey wasn't acting right, 10 and he had -- when Joey came, he brought medication 11 with him. 12 Q What medication? 13 A I'm not sure. 14 Q Did you administer the medication? 15 A No. It was something in case he had some 16 kind of adverse reaction. 17 Q And it was your understanding that it could 18 be a potentially fatal adverse reaction? 19 A Andrew told me there was a couple times when 20 Joey had a very serious reaction. 21 Q How long was Joey at the facility? 22 A Oh, man, I can't remember for sure, but I'm 23 guessing between three and four years. It's 24 probably on my USDA thing. 25 Q Do you agree that an appropriate plan for</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 232</p>
<p>1 Joey? 2 A Yes. 3 Q Where was that kept? 4 A In the refrigerator. 5 Q Which refrigerator? 6 A The chimp's refrigerator downstairs. 7 Q And where did you get that EpiPen? 8 A Andrew brought it. 9 Q And it came with instructions? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q Do you know how to use it? 12 MS. CHAMPION: Was that a yes? 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you know how to use 15 it? 16 A I've never used it. 17 Q Do you know how to use it? 18 A I read the directions in case I needed to, 19 but I've never had to use it. 20 Q Did Joey ever have an epileptic seizure 21 while Mr. Sawyer was not there? 22 A No. 23 Q Do you know what caused Joey's seizures, 24 what would bring it on? 25 A No, he didn't have one when he was at my</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 231</p>	<p>1 enrichment is essential to protect the psychological 2 well-being of captive primates? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And do you agree that an inadequate plan of 5 enrichment can cause harm to captive primates? 6 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as 7 calling for speculation. You can answer. Also 8 foundation. 9 A You know, I think each, each chimp is 10 individual, and I don't think one plan covers all 11 chimps. 12 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. And if the plan 13 is not adequate for that particular chimp, could 14 that cause harm to that chimp? 15 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection. Foundation; 16 speculation. 17 A I'm not sure what you're even calling an 18 inadequate plan. 19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Well, you said you agree 20 that a plan for enrichment is essential to protect 21 the psychological well-being of captive primates, 22 and my question is, if that plan is inadequate, 23 could it harm the primate? 24 MS. CHAMPION: Object as asked and answered. 25 Also, same objection; speculation and foundation.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 233</p>

<p>1 You can answer.</p> <p>2 A You know, I'm still not sure how to answer</p> <p>3 that question because I think it's all</p> <p>4 individualized, and one chimp may require a lot more</p> <p>5 socialization than the other. I think wild chimps</p> <p>6 versus captive chimps are a lot different, and I</p> <p>7 think that the most basic thing is that they have</p> <p>8 other chimps to interact with and play with and</p> <p>9 groom and tickle, and the chimps at the facility</p> <p>10 have all that.</p> <p>11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So the individual</p> <p>12 hands-on treatment from a human is not as important</p> <p>13 as having other chimps to play with? Is that what</p> <p>14 you're saying?</p> <p>15 A It depends on the chimp. I think if the</p> <p>16 chimp grows up in a family setting or a human</p> <p>17 setting that they still require that hands-on from</p> <p>18 humans, but they also need their own interaction</p> <p>19 with their own kind.</p> <p>20 Q Did Kimmy have a different plan from Tammy,</p> <p>21 for example, when it came to her plan of enrichment?</p> <p>22 A Kimmy's?</p> <p>23 Q Yes. Was it different? You said not one</p> <p>24 plan covers all primates, and my question is did you</p> <p>25 have a different plan for Kimmy than for Tammy, for</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 234</p>	<p>1 this chimp, this one for this chimp, this one for</p> <p>2 this. I'm the one that was there all the time</p> <p>3 taking care of them every day.</p> <p>4 Q Is there a plan that Dr. Pernikoff directed</p> <p>5 for all of the chimps that are currently at the</p> <p>6 facility?</p> <p>7 A You know what? I think you have copies of</p> <p>8 all the things that Dr. Pernikoff sent. I know that</p> <p>9 they copied it and sent it to you.</p> <p>10 Q But to the extent that Dr. Pernikoff</p> <p>11 testified he's never seen a plan of enhancement,</p> <p>12 would he be mistaken?</p> <p>13 A He would be mistaken because he sent them to</p> <p>14 me. It would have -- they were printed out on his</p> <p>15 printer and given to me. At the top of the page it</p> <p>16 would have Pernikoff something.</p> <p>17 Q Really?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q We would really love to see that.</p> <p>20 A I'm sure you have it.</p> <p>21 MS. CHAMPION: She does.</p> <p>22 MS. BERNSTEIN: We don't.</p> <p>23 A Yes, you do. I feel 99 percent certain that</p> <p>24 you do.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) All right.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 236</p>
<p>1 example?</p> <p>2 A You know what? They all could interact with</p> <p>3 the other chimps. I would say Kimmy's was a little</p> <p>4 bit different because Kimmy had grew up with another</p> <p>5 chimp that she looked at as her baby, and so that</p> <p>6 plan of interaction was a lot different than</p> <p>7 Tammy's.</p> <p>8 Q So you have different plans for different</p> <p>9 chimpanzees?</p> <p>10 A Well, basically they have a lot of the same</p> <p>11 things. Sometimes other ones get special treatment</p> <p>12 or special enrichment.</p> <p>13 Q Are you aware that USDA regulations require</p> <p>14 that a plan of environment enhancement to promote</p> <p>15 psychological well-being must be, quote, "directed</p> <p>16 by the attending veterinarian," end quote?</p> <p>17 A Probably. I think I'm aware of that. Doug</p> <p>18 and I have discussed. He sent extra enrichment</p> <p>19 items or lists of things to do.</p> <p>20 Q Do you have a plan of environment</p> <p>21 enhancement that was directed by Dr. Pernikoff?</p> <p>22 A Just paperwork and booklets on suggestions.</p> <p>23 Q What is the plan of environment enhancement</p> <p>24 that Dr. Pernikoff directed for Tonka?</p> <p>25 A He didn't -- he didn't specify this plan for</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 235</p>	<p>1 MS. BERNSTEIN: Can we mark this as the next</p> <p>2 exhibit in order, please.</p> <p>3 (Deposition Exhibit 7</p> <p>4 marked for identification.)</p> <p>5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) I'm handing you what's</p> <p>6 been marked as Casey Exhibit 7. Can you tell me</p> <p>7 what this is?</p> <p>8 A Environmental enrichment program that was</p> <p>9 written up.</p> <p>10 Q Is that the program that was directed --</p> <p>11 that you claim was directed by Dr. Pernikoff?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q There was something else?</p> <p>14 A No, there's -- it's a stack and two or three</p> <p>15 different information or booklets of stuff with --</p> <p>16 Q Let me ask you this. What does the</p> <p>17 program -- what did Dr. Pernikoff direct in terms of</p> <p>18 the plan of environment enhancement for the</p> <p>19 chimpanzees? What did he direct should happen?</p> <p>20 What was his direction?</p> <p>21 A You're talking about like the enrichment as</p> <p>22 far as giving them treats, giving them -- I would</p> <p>23 give them toothbrushes. We give them hair brushes.</p> <p>24 I give them dolls. We blow bubbles. We do music</p> <p>25 therapy.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 237</p>

1 Q Before you list what you do, my question is
2 what does the plan of environment enhancement
3 provide or require you to do that was directed by
4 Dr. Pernikoff? What does that plan provide? What
5 does it require?
6 A Okay, so what he sent was different things
7 with different enrichment ideas, like different
8 puzzle feeders, and one of the things we talked
9 about was moving some of the enrichment items like
10 tires from this spot and putting them over here or a
11 rope from here and putting it there and moving
12 things around like that.
13 Q And that's what the plan provided that
14 Dr. Pernikoff directed you to do?
15 A That's one of the things we talked about.
16 It's not written.
17 Q There is no written plan of environment
18 enhancement that was directed by Dr. Pernikoff?
19 A Just stuff that we talked about. Nothing
20 that --
21 Q I'm very specific in my question.
22 A Okay.
23 Q Did Dr. Pernikoff -- or do you have a plan,
24 a written plan of environment enhancement that was
25 directed by Dr. Pernikoff?

Page 238

1 A No. If you're talking about something that
2 we sat down and wrote out together, no. This
3 here --
4 Q I'm specifically asking you whether
5 Dr. Pernikoff ever directed a specific plan of
6 environment enhancement for you to follow with
7 respect to the chimpanzees that was in writing?
8 A Not in writing.
9 Q Presently do you have a written plan of
10 environment enhancement directed by any
11 veterinarian?
12 A This here.
13 Q You're touching Exhibit 7?
14 A Yes.
15 Q Which veterinarian directed this particular
16 environmental enrichment program that was marked as
17 Exhibit 7?
18 A Actually, this here has been written up for
19 quite a while because it was back when we had other
20 chimpanzees and stuff. But this has been written
21 over or gone over with Dr. Doug, but it was also
22 what we used when Dr. Eldridge was my veterinarian.
23 Q Did Dr. Pernikoff direct this program? Did
24 Dr. Pernikoff ever direct this program of veterinary
25 care that's marked as Exhibit 7?

Page 239

1 A I'm not sure what you mean as directed.
2 Q You don't know what it means to receive
3 directions?
4 A He come in and said, okay, this here, you do
5 this and you do this; is that what you're saying?
6 Q Yeah.
7 A No. We just went over it, talked about it.
8 Q You actually said you showed this, Exhibit
9 7, to Dr. Pernikoff?
10 A He saw it. It was all in my book.
11 Q I'm not asking where it was. Are you saying
12 Dr. Pernikoff actually saw this Exhibit 7?
13 A Yes, I'm sure he did.
14 Q Why are you sure he did?
15 A Because for God's sake he came down every
16 year for the last ten years.
17 Q So how do you explain that he said he never
18 saw this?
19 A I don't know how he said he never -- I don't
20 know if he signed the thing and didn't read it. It
21 was right there in front of him.
22 Q That's not his signature, he said. So why
23 are you saying he signed it when that's not his
24 signature? You know that's not his signature.
25 A I don't know that it's not his signature.

Page 240

1 I've always thought this was his signature, and you
2 can see right here from the top, this is the part
3 I'm talking about, that looks like it had been
4 faxed. It's cut off or whited out or something.
5 Q Well, we didn't get the top. We don't have
6 it. On the bottom it says 2008/03/25, 14:50, which
7 is supposedly the date of the fax. Would that be
8 correct?
9 A That would be probably correct, and that's
10 my old fax number. I don't have a fax machine
11 anymore. So I think it had to have been faxed to
12 Dr. Doug's office. If he didn't sign it, I'm not
13 aware that he did not sign it.
14 Q How about you faxed this page to somebody?
15 A I think it was faxed to Dr. Doug's office
16 for Dr. Doug to sign.
17 Q It has your fax number?
18 A Yeah, because it was faxed from my house to
19 his.
20 Q How come we only have page 6 of this fax?
21 What happened to the other pages, like a cover page?
22 A You know what? I think these were faxed the
23 same day. What does it say? 3/25/08. This was
24 done -- that doesn't say. This says 3/27/08.
25 But --

Page 241

<p>1 Q There are no fax pages. The only fax 2 page we -- I know, you're showing me some smudges. 3 We didn't receive a copy of what it supposedly said 4 on top. 5 A Okay. I don't know what to tell you. I'm 6 thinking -- 7 Q When -- 8 A I'm thinking these were all probably faxed 9 at the same time. 10 Q Well, Dr. Pernikoff said he's never seen 11 this in his life and this is not his signature. Are 12 you surprised by that? 13 A Yes, I am. I'm a hundred percent surprised. 14 Q Did you discuss it with him? 15 A I have not. 16 Q Do you have an understanding why he would 17 have never seen it and you believe you have shown it 18 to him? 19 A No, I have no clue. I have no clue. 20 Q Is it your sworn testimony that 21 Dr. Pernikoff directed this particular environment 22 enhancement program that's marked as Exhibit 7? 23 A I don't know -- when you say the word 24 direct, I know he's went over this of stuff that we 25 do, and we talked about it.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 242</p>	<p>1 Q Well, that's my question. Did you? 2 A No, I don't think we talked about it every 3 year when he was here. 4 Q When is the last time you discussed it with 5 Dr. Pernikoff? 6 A I don't know. 7 Q You don't have an approximate recollection 8 of when -- 9 A I don't know. 10 Q I'm sorry. You don't have an approximate 11 recollection of when you last discussed it with 12 Dr. Pernikoff? 13 A No. You know what? I don't know. If I 14 could find those other papers that he gave to me, 15 I'm sure it's got a date on the bottom. It was 16 probably all at the same time. 17 Q Are you aware that the USDA regulations 18 require that a plan of environment enhancement, 19 quote, "must be in accordance with the currently 20 accepted professional standards," end quote? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And you said this has been followed since at 23 least 2008? 24 A Yes. 25 Q So this is over ten years old?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 244</p>
<p>1 Q He went over this? 2 A Yeah, I'm sure he did. 3 Q When did he go over this with you? 4 A You know what? This program has been in 5 place since 2008. 6 Q When did Dr. Pernikoff go over this? 7 MS. CHAMPION: Did you finish your answer? 8 THE WITNESS: Huh? 9 MS. CHAMPION: Did you finish your answer? 10 She keeps interrupting. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know. She's confusing 12 me. 13 MS. CHAMPION: Go ahead and tell her your 14 answer. Don't let her interrupt you because she 15 cuts you off. 16 A I'm not -- I don't know. 17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) The question was not how 18 long has this been in place, but the question is 19 when did you discuss this with Dr. Pernikoff? 20 A Okay, my answer is I can't remember exactly 21 for sure when. It's been the same one over the 22 years, and if I was coming to you once a year and 23 you had the same thing, would you go over it every 24 year? Would you talk about it every year if you 25 knew what was in here?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 243</p>	<p>1 A Yeah. 2 Q How do you know that this is still in 3 accordance with currently accepted professional 4 standards? 5 A Because of the new papers, things that Doug 6 had sent, which I don't know where they're at, but I 7 think you have them. 8 Q What do the new papers provide? 9 A Different ideas of different puzzles and 10 different ideas of what to do, like bubble blowing, 11 music therapy and giving them toys and enrichment 12 and frozen bottles and that kind of stuff. 13 Q You don't know what date? 14 A What date? 15 Q Yeah, when you were given that? 16 A If I can find the papers, I'm sure it's on 17 there. 18 Q So sitting here today, you don't know 19 whether it's in accordance with currently acceptable 20 professional standards? 21 A I can tell you it's been within the last two 22 years. Does that help you? 23 Q And where do you keep those records? 24 A They're -- they've been in my USDA folder. 25 Q Right, and we did not get those records</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 245</p>

<p>1 until quite recently?</p> <p>2 A I think you got them, yeah.</p> <p>3 Q Recently.</p> <p>4 A I don't know when you got them.</p> <p>5 Q When did you provide them for your lawyers?</p> <p>6 Was that before or after Dr. Pernikoff's deposition?</p> <p>7 A Probably after.</p> <p>8 Q So we could not ask Dr. Pernikoff about it</p> <p>9 even though we asked you for those records a long</p> <p>10 time ago; isn't that right?</p> <p>11 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p>12 argumentative.</p> <p>13 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You can answer.</p> <p>14 A I don't know.</p> <p>15 Q Is there a reason you didn't give us that</p> <p>16 stuff until very recently?</p> <p>17 A You know what? Maybe I didn't realize what</p> <p>18 all you were asking for. There was a lack of</p> <p>19 communication between my previous attorneys and I,</p> <p>20 so maybe I just didn't understand what all you were</p> <p>21 asking for.</p> <p>22 Q Are you aware that USDA regulations require</p> <p>23 that plans for environment enhancement must address,</p> <p>24 amongst other things, the social needs of nonhuman</p> <p>25 primates?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 246</p>	<p>1 eight primates currently at the facility?</p> <p>2 A I don't understand your question.</p> <p>3 Q What about the question don't you</p> <p>4 understand?</p> <p>5 A I don't know. You've got me so confused.</p> <p>6 MS. CHAMPION: If somebody doesn't</p> <p>7 understand the question, how are they going to</p> <p>8 understand what they don't understand?</p> <p>9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So sitting here today,</p> <p>10 you cannot tell me what Dr. Pernikoff has directed</p> <p>11 with respect to a plan to address the social needs</p> <p>12 of the primates currently at the facility?</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as asked</p> <p>14 and answered in that she already indicated what he</p> <p>15 had done, but you can give -- answer the best of</p> <p>16 your ability.</p> <p>17 A I don't know what -- I don't know what else</p> <p>18 to tell you. Doug has been down there numerous</p> <p>19 times. Doug has sat down there with the USDA people</p> <p>20 with me on my deck and went over enrichment, but</p> <p>21 there has not been a written program.</p> <p>22 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. I understand</p> <p>23 there's no written program. My question is what has</p> <p>24 Dr. Pernikoff directed you to do with respect to</p> <p>25 addressing the social needs of the primates that are</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 248</p>
<p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And the regulations specifically require</p> <p>3 that that plan must be, quote, "directed by the</p> <p>4 attending veterinarian," end quote. Are you aware</p> <p>5 of that?</p> <p>6 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and</p> <p>7 answered. You can answer.</p> <p>8 A I am aware and you know what? When my USDA</p> <p>9 people come, they look at those papers and go over</p> <p>10 that, so they knew that the information was there.</p> <p>11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Did Dr. Pernikoff provide</p> <p>12 you with a plan to address the social needs of</p> <p>13 primates at the facility?</p> <p>14 A There's not a written -- there's nothing</p> <p>15 written up as a written plan.</p> <p>16 Q What has Dr. Pernikoff directed with respect</p> <p>17 to addressing the social needs of Tonka and Tammy?</p> <p>18 A We were never -- it was never discussed this</p> <p>19 is for Tonka and Tammy; this is for Candy and Kelly;</p> <p>20 this is for Mikayla and Chloe. It's like grouped</p> <p>21 together. This is what needs to be done. All the</p> <p>22 chimps get enrichment. All the chimps get social</p> <p>23 interaction. All the chimps can climb.</p> <p>24 Q What specifically has Dr. Pernikoff directed</p> <p>25 with respect to addressing the social needs of the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 247</p>	<p>1 currently at the facility? And you say it's not in</p> <p>2 writing, so it should be in your head, and I'm</p> <p>3 asking you what has he directed you to do to address</p> <p>4 the social needs of these primates at the facility?</p> <p>5 What directions did he give you?</p> <p>6 A That chimps need to interact with each</p> <p>7 other, that chimps need to play with each other,</p> <p>8 that chimps need enrichment, that chimps need to be</p> <p>9 able to climb, you know.</p> <p>10 Q I'm just talking about the social needs.</p> <p>11 A That is social as well as behavioral</p> <p>12 enrichment.</p> <p>13 Q All right. So if that is what he told you</p> <p>14 to do for social needs, that's fine. So with regard</p> <p>15 to climbing, interacting, playing --</p> <p>16 A Stimulation. They have TVs. They have</p> <p>17 radio therapy. They squirt --</p> <p>18 Q Just to be clear, I'm not asking you what</p> <p>19 they have. I'm asking you what Dr. Pernikoff</p> <p>20 directed. So he directed that they need to climb,</p> <p>21 interact and play. What else --</p> <p>22 A Groom.</p> <p>23 Q Groom. What else?</p> <p>24 A I can't remember.</p> <p>25 Q Did he direct how much time they need to</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 249</p>

<p>1 engage in all of this for --</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q Per day?</p> <p>4 A No, no.</p> <p>5 Q Did he direct how this should be provided?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Did he direct who should provide it?</p> <p>8 A I'm the one that's there all the time. I've</p> <p>9 been there for 50 years almost with those chimps.</p> <p>10 Q Did he --</p> <p>11 A Do you think Dr. Pernikoff, even though he's</p> <p>12 a veterinarian and very smart and very good on</p> <p>13 primates, knows that much more than I do, the one</p> <p>14 that's lived with them and take care of them, sit up</p> <p>15 with them at night?</p> <p>16 Q Did he direct how often this should be</p> <p>17 provided?</p> <p>18 A Every day.</p> <p>19 Q So he directed you to provide this every</p> <p>20 day?</p> <p>21 A Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q And during what period of time do you</p> <p>23 usually implement this plan that he directed you to</p> <p>24 do to address the social needs?</p> <p>25 A You know what period of time? I do it every</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 250</p>	<p>1 argumentative depositions I've ever seen in my life,</p> <p>2 but nonetheless, you may proceed, or maybe we should</p> <p>3 take a break. It's probably a good time for a</p> <p>4 break.</p> <p>5 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, I'm in the middle of a</p> <p>6 question.</p> <p>7 MS. CHAMPION: Go ahead and finish and then</p> <p>8 we'll take a break.</p> <p>9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Did Dr. Pernikoff direct</p> <p>10 you what the minimum time is that you should provide</p> <p>11 daily to address the social needs of each of these</p> <p>12 chimpanzees that are currently at the facility?</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as asked</p> <p>14 and answered.</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) He did not?</p> <p>17 A No.</p> <p>18 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection.</p> <p>19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So it could be 30 seconds</p> <p>20 or it could be three hours or it could be more or</p> <p>21 less; you don't know?</p> <p>22 A Correct.</p> <p>23 Q Did you not ask him?</p> <p>24 A No, it's whenever I have time.</p> <p>25 Q Whatever you have time for?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 252</p>
<p>1 day. It doesn't matter. I don't do it at the same</p> <p>2 time every day. It depends on how long it takes me</p> <p>3 to clean up the cage. It depends on how long it</p> <p>4 takes me to cut up produce. That depends on how</p> <p>5 much produce I have and what kind of produce. It</p> <p>6 depends on how much -- they have a feces pile or a</p> <p>7 urine pile. It takes -- it depends on what it takes</p> <p>8 to clean up. I don't have at 8:00 I do this, at</p> <p>9 9:00 I do this, at 8:30 I do this, at 8:45 I do</p> <p>10 this.</p> <p>11 Q Did Dr. Pernikoff direct you as to when or</p> <p>12 how often during the day this should be provided?</p> <p>13 A No.</p> <p>14 Q Do you know how much is at a minimum you</p> <p>15 need to --</p> <p>16 MS. BERNSTEIN: I'm sorry, did you want to</p> <p>17 say something?</p> <p>18 MS. CHAMPION: Yes, I said something. I</p> <p>19 said calm down. I don't know if I was talking to</p> <p>20 you or her but probably appropriate to both.</p> <p>21 MS. BERNSTEIN: I'm sorry?</p> <p>22 MS. CHAMPION: Yes.</p> <p>23 MS. BERNSTEIN: What do you mean? I'm just</p> <p>24 asking questions.</p> <p>25 MS. CHAMPION: It's one of the most</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 251</p>	<p>1 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>2 Q Now, today you're not at the facility;</p> <p>3 right?</p> <p>4 A Evidently not.</p> <p>5 Q Who is providing the plan of enhancement</p> <p>6 today?</p> <p>7 A Today Lisa is there. Tonia is there.</p> <p>8 Q Who is providing the enhancement today?</p> <p>9 A You know what? When the volunteers are</p> <p>10 there, everybody gives them enrichment. Everybody</p> <p>11 talks to them. Everybody plays with them. And I'm</p> <p>12 not sure. There was licorice there. There was more</p> <p>13 popcorn. Just watching them clean up is enrichment</p> <p>14 for the chimps. Sometimes they give them rags to</p> <p>15 wipe off the window. Nobody -- when other people</p> <p>16 are there, there's no one person that's fully in</p> <p>17 charge because everybody gives them attention.</p> <p>18 Q Right. And have the volunteers been advised</p> <p>19 as to what Dr. Pernikoff directed?</p> <p>20 A No.</p> <p>21 Q So whatever they're providing has not been</p> <p>22 directed by Dr. Pernikoff?</p> <p>23 A Not by Dr. Pernikoff but by me and what</p> <p>24 enrichment items we have there.</p> <p>25 Q So to the extent that Dr. Pernikoff said he</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 253</p>

<p>1 did not direct any plan of enhancement and in fact 2 he doesn't have the expertise, would he be mistaken? 3 A I didn't say he didn't have the expertise. 4 You're trying to put words in my mouth. I never 5 said that at all. 6 Q No, the question is to the extent that 7 Dr. Pernikoff said he doesn't have the expertise and 8 he did not provide or direct any plan of enhancement 9 for the chimpanzees, is that inconsistent with what 10 you recall? 11 A So you're saying that Dr. Doug said he did 12 not have the expertise? 13 Q Correct. 14 A If that's what he said, I don't know. 15 Q And he said he never directed any 16 enhancement or discussed that with you. Would he be 17 mistaken? 18 A As far as I'm concerned, he's mistaken. 19 MS. BERNSTEIN: Why don't we take a break. 20 Five minutes? 21 MS. CHAMPION: Yeah. 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the 23 record. This concludes media unit number three. 24 The time is 3:54. 25 (Recess)</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 254</p>	<p>1 Q Have you ever sought direction from any 2 attending veterinarian what temperature levels must 3 be maintained inside your facility to ensure the 4 health and well-being of the chimpanzees? 5 A You know what? I haven't checked with a 6 veterinarian, but I have checked with other places, 7 other facilities, and that's pretty much their 8 range. 9 Q So it's fair to say that the ambient 10 temperature inside the facility is not maintained at 11 a level directed by the attending veterinarian? 12 A That's probably correct, yes. 13 Q Are you aware that USDA regulations require 14 that the ambient temperature in indoor housing 15 facilities for nonhuman primate, quote, "must be 16 maintained at a level that ensures the health and 17 well-being of the species housed as directed by the 18 attending veterinarian," end quote? 19 A I wasn't aware that it was supposed to be 20 from the veterinarian. 21 Q And certainly sitting here today you're not 22 in compliance -- 23 A I'm sorry. I apologize. 24 (Discussion off the record.) 25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) So certainly you're not</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 256</p>
<p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the 2 record. This is media unit number four. The time 3 is 4:06. 4 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Welcome back, Ms. Casey. 5 Can you tell me the range of indoor ambient 6 temperature that is required for chimpanzees to 7 ensure their health and well-being? 8 A I would say anywhere from 80 to 45 -- not 9 indoors. 10 Q No, it's the indoor ambient temperature. 11 A I would say range between 80 and 50. 12 Q And when you say you would say, what basis 13 do you have to say that the indoor ambient 14 temperature for chimpanzees to ensure their health 15 and well-being must be between 80 to 50 degrees? 16 A Well, they can't be too cold and they can't 17 be too hot, and I can tell you the thermostat is set 18 on 70 degrees year-round. Sometimes it may 19 fluctuate a little bit. If it's a hundred degrees 20 outside, it may be a little bit warmer, but that's 21 where I keep mine. 22 Q So you have no basis for your estimate that 23 it needs to be between 80 and 50? 24 A I have no basis except that's what it's been 25 done for my 50 years of having chimps.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 255</p>	<p>1 presently in compliance with the requirement that 2 the ambient temperature inside the facility is 3 maintained at a level directed by an attending 4 veterinarian? 5 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as to 6 calling for speculation, lack of foundation, calling 7 for a legal conclusion, and also improper 8 application of statement of the law as I'm reading 9 it right now, but you can answer. 10 THE WITNESS: I can answer? 11 MS. CHAMPION: Yes. 12 A Now I forgot what the question was. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me. The phone is 14 not. 15 (Discussion off the record.) 16 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Can you tell me the 17 humidity levels that must be maintained for 18 chimpanzees to ensure their health and well-being? 19 A You know what? I'm not sure of that. 20 Q Have you ever sought direction from an 21 attending veterinarian what relative humidity levels 22 must be maintained to ensure the health and 23 well-being of chimpanzees at your facility? 24 A I'm not sure what the humidity level is. 25 Q The question is have you ever sought</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 257</p>

<p>1 direction from --</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q -- any attending veterinarian? So it would</p> <p>4 be fair to say that whatever the relative humidity</p> <p>5 is inside the chimpanzees' enclosure, it was not</p> <p>6 directed by the attending veterinarian?</p> <p>7 A I'm guessing that would be safe to say.</p> <p>8 Q So to the extent that the regulations</p> <p>9 require the level of humidity must be maintained as</p> <p>10 directed by the attending veterinarian, you would</p> <p>11 not be in compliance with that regulation?</p> <p>12 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p>13 calling for a legal conclusion, speculation, lack of</p> <p>14 foundation. You can answer.</p> <p>15 A I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Do you agree that</p> <p>17 inappropriate diets may contribute to several health</p> <p>18 problems in captive primates?</p> <p>19 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and</p> <p>20 answered. You can answer.</p> <p>21 A I don't know. I don't think that's the case</p> <p>22 at my facility.</p> <p>23 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Well, my question is are</p> <p>24 you aware that inappropriate diets may contribute to</p> <p>25 several health problems in captive primates?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 258</p>	<p>1 A It could be.</p> <p>2 Q And do you remember in the past that some of</p> <p>3 your primates did have hair loss?</p> <p>4 A Very little.</p> <p>5 Q Do you disagree with the USDA's assessment</p> <p>6 that they had excessive hair loss?</p> <p>7 A Yes, I do disagree with that.</p> <p>8 Q Okay. And when the USDA noticed hair loss,</p> <p>9 did you ever try to find out the cause of the hair</p> <p>10 loss?</p> <p>11 A Yes, there was -- we did extra enrichments.</p> <p>12 I would put on vitamin E oil.</p> <p>13 Q You might have misunderstood my question.</p> <p>14 My question is did you ever try to find out what</p> <p>15 caused the hair loss?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Who had hair loss?</p> <p>18 A Well, one of the baboons at one time.</p> <p>19 Q Who was that?</p> <p>20 A Leona.</p> <p>21 Q Who else had hair loss?</p> <p>22 A Tammy had a little bit of hair loss at one</p> <p>23 time.</p> <p>24 Q Who else? Crystal?</p> <p>25 A Crystal had some hair loss.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 260</p>
<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: Asked and answered.</p> <p>2 A Yes, I guess I'm aware of that, but they're</p> <p>3 vegan if that will help.</p> <p>4 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) I'm sorry?</p> <p>5 A They're vegan or vegetarian.</p> <p>6 Q Are they vegan or are they vegetarian?</p> <p>7 A They're vegetarian.</p> <p>8 Q Do you know what factors may cause hair loss</p> <p>9 in primates?</p> <p>10 A May cause what?</p> <p>11 Q Hair loss in primates.</p> <p>12 A Hair loss?</p> <p>13 Q Yes.</p> <p>14 A Oh, maybe if the air is too dry or maybe if</p> <p>15 they're overgrooming, maybe if they're rubbing</p> <p>16 against something. I guess if they're not feeling</p> <p>17 well, they may pull their hair. I can tell you from</p> <p>18 time to time some of the younger females, if they're</p> <p>19 going through estrus and get really frustrated,</p> <p>20 sometimes they might pull their hair. Sometimes if</p> <p>21 they get in a squabble they're like two girls in a</p> <p>22 catnip; they're both pulling.</p> <p>23 Q And do you agree that sometimes hair loss</p> <p>24 may be caused by vitamin deficiencies or</p> <p>25 protein-poor diet?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 259</p>	<p>1 Q Others?</p> <p>2 A Not nothing to speak of.</p> <p>3 Q Who currently has hair loss?</p> <p>4 A Right now?</p> <p>5 Q Yes.</p> <p>6 A Crystal may have a little bit of hair loss</p> <p>7 on the -- on her back.</p> <p>8 Q She may? You're not sure?</p> <p>9 A You know, some of them just like people have</p> <p>10 a lot thinner coats. Some of them have a lot</p> <p>11 thicker coats.</p> <p>12 Q My question is about hair loss.</p> <p>13 A Okay.</p> <p>14 Q You're not sure that Crystal has hair loss?</p> <p>15 A She has maybe a thin spot on her, on her</p> <p>16 back.</p> <p>17 Q You say maybe. You're not sure?</p> <p>18 A It depends on how you look at her. You're</p> <p>19 probably going to be there tomorrow. You can look</p> <p>20 and see.</p> <p>21 Q Well, that bald spot or the hair loss that</p> <p>22 Crystal has --</p> <p>23 A I didn't say it was a bald spot. It's just</p> <p>24 a thinner spot.</p> <p>25 Q Right. The thinner spot, the hair loss on</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 261</p>

1 Crystal, have you asked Dr. Pernikoff to determine
2 what the cause of it is?
3 A No, because it's not -- it's not that --
4 Q It's not what?
5 A I don't think it's a problem.
6 Q When Crystal had hair loss in the past, did
7 you ask Dr. Pernikoff to determine what caused it?
8 A No, we -- I don't know. I think it was --
9 it seemed like it was when she lost her real mom.
10 Q My question was did you ask Dr. Pernikoff --
11 A No, I did not ask Dr. Pernikoff.
12 Q When Tammy had hair loss, did you ask
13 Dr. Pernikoff what caused it or to determine what
14 caused it?
15 A No.
16 Q When Leona had hair loss, did you ask
17 Dr. Pernikoff --
18 A We --
19 Q I have to finish. When Leona had hair loss,
20 did you ask Dr. Pernikoff to determine what caused
21 it?
22 A Yes.
23 Q And what did Dr. Pernikoff advise was the
24 cause of Leona's hair loss?
25 A He advised a little more enrichment. He

Page 262

1 advised like spraying with maybe wheat germ oil if
2 she would let you put it on there, and a little --
3 we had also put some wheat germ oil on her monkey
4 chow biscuits, but it was determined that it was
5 just a habit.
6 Q Who determined that?
7 A Dr. Doug.
8 Q And what was the habit?
9 A She would overgroom like --
10 Q Her habit was to overgroom?
11 A Yeah, she would pull the hair on her
12 forearms and on the insides, the chins of her legs.
13 Q Right. And what was done to treat the
14 overgrooming?
15 A I just told you.
16 Q Did that stop, the overgrooming?
17 A No, it didn't matter. She would -- there
18 was times when the hair grew back, and then there
19 was times when she would overgroom it again. It was
20 determined that it was a habit much like biting
21 fingernails, which I still bite my fingernails.
22 Q Well, if Dr. Pernikoff's original treatment
23 did not solve the problem, did you do anything to
24 try something else?
25 A No. She is -- she is no longer with me.

Page 263

1 She's in a place where there is other baboons, and I
2 think -- I don't know how she's doing.
3 Q You don't know how she's doing?
4 A No. I was told she's doing fine.
5 Q She's at the dealer's?
6 A I didn't say she was at a dealer's.
7 Q That's what I'm asking you. Is she at a
8 dealer?
9 A No, she's not at a dealer's.
10 Q Where is she at?
11 A She's at DeYoung Zoo or at least that's
12 where she went to be with other baboons.
13 Q And you don't know how they're treating her
14 overgrooming?
15 A I didn't -- I don't even know if she's still
16 overgrooming. She's in with other animals.
17 Q Right. You did not ask; right?
18 A I asked how she was doing and they said
19 fine. I didn't ask about her overgrooming.
20 Q And certainly while she was with you, you
21 never got the overgrooming under control; is that
22 right? She kept --
23 A No, her hair would grow back and then she
24 would overgroom again.
25 Q Right, right. And you never really were

Page 264

1 able to determine what --
2 A She had a full coat everywhere else besides
3 the chins of her front chins and her forearms.
4 Q Are you aware that zinc deficiency has been
5 associated with hair loss in primates?
6 A Yes, I was aware of that.
7 Q Do you know whether the chimpanzees
8 currently get enough zinc in their diet?
9 A I'm not a hundred percent sure, but they
10 have -- they eat monkey chow daily as well as their
11 fruits and vegetables, and it's supposed to have
12 balanced diet of proteins and minerals that they
13 need.
14 Q How many of the monkey chows do they have to
15 eat to get a sufficient amount of zinc in their
16 diet?
17 A You know what? I'm not sure but I give them
18 what they eat. If they want more, they get more.
19 If they -- you know, it's like the old saying you
20 can take a horse to water, but you can't make them
21 drink.
22 Q How many monkey chow biscuits do they each
23 get, and does it vary?
24 A You know what? I do not count it. I fill
25 their baskets with monkey chow. If they eat it all

Page 265

<p>1 in a short period of time, I give them more.</p> <p>2 Otherwise, they have access to monkey chow almost 90</p> <p>3 percent of the time.</p> <p>4 Q Could it be that they're getting too much of</p> <p>5 certain nutrients?</p> <p>6 A No, because I would think if they -- they're</p> <p>7 not going to overeat.</p> <p>8 Q Well, do you know whether the chimpanzees</p> <p>9 get enough calcium and vitamin D?</p> <p>10 A It should be in their monkey chow.</p> <p>11 Q It should be. Did you check?</p> <p>12 A It says it on the bag.</p> <p>13 Q How many monkey chow biscuits do they need</p> <p>14 to eat a day to get their daily sufficient amount of</p> <p>15 calcium and vitamin D?</p> <p>16 A I don't know.</p> <p>17 Q What is the primary source for vitamin D for</p> <p>18 the chimpanzees?</p> <p>19 A Daylight, sunshine.</p> <p>20 Q Is that unfiltered outdoor access to</p> <p>21 sunshine?</p> <p>22 A Almost everybody gets some time outside. I</p> <p>23 rotate three groups, so --</p> <p>24 Q How much time does each group get outside?</p> <p>25 A If it's their day out or their two days out,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 266</p>	<p>1 A I have to -- I have chutes and tunnels, and</p> <p>2 everything is connected kind of like a Rubik's Cube,</p> <p>3 and so I can open up the slots, move the other ones</p> <p>4 back, so they have access to go outside if they want</p> <p>5 to.</p> <p>6 Q What was the reason you tried to put a lead</p> <p>7 on Chloe in the past?</p> <p>8 A What are you talking about?</p> <p>9 Q Your attempt to put Chloe on a lead that</p> <p>10 were unsuccessful?</p> <p>11 A Who said they were -- who said that?</p> <p>12 Q You did.</p> <p>13 A I -- when did I say I put Chloe on a lead</p> <p>14 and was --</p> <p>15 Q My question to you is you don't recall that?</p> <p>16 A No, I don't.</p> <p>17 Q And you don't recall trying to put Chloe on</p> <p>18 a lead?</p> <p>19 A I didn't say I didn't try to put her on a</p> <p>20 lead. I said when did I say that?</p> <p>21 Q Right. My question is did you try to put</p> <p>22 Chloe on a lead in the past?</p> <p>23 A When did I say I tried to put her on a lead?</p> <p>24 MS. CHAMPION: She misrepresented something.</p> <p>25 Just answer the question.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 268</p>
<p>1 most of the time I try to do two days because it</p> <p>2 seemed better than just one day at a time. So they</p> <p>3 can go in and out if they want. I don't lock them</p> <p>4 outside in the heat and sun. They can come in if</p> <p>5 they want to.</p> <p>6 Q So tomorrow when we're there all the</p> <p>7 chimpanzees have the option to go outside if they</p> <p>8 choose?</p> <p>9 A No; two groups will.</p> <p>10 Q Who will be the groups that have the option</p> <p>11 to go outside?</p> <p>12 A You know what? It depends on how well they</p> <p>13 move. Probably tomorrow, I think -- let's see,</p> <p>14 tomorrow is -- tomorrow is Tonka and Tammy's day</p> <p>15 outside.</p> <p>16 Q So not all --</p> <p>17 A Crystal and Kerry is outside today and</p> <p>18 Connor and Candy or -- they can go outside too.</p> <p>19 Q How do Chloe and Mikayla fit into the</p> <p>20 schedule?</p> <p>21 A I can rotate them also.</p> <p>22 Q You can but do you?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q How does Chloe get outside? Physically how</p> <p>25 does that work?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 267</p>	<p>1 MS. BERNSTEIN: I object to that.</p> <p>2 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) But the question is when</p> <p>3 did you try to put Chloe on a lead?</p> <p>4 A I don't know. The last time I tried to put</p> <p>5 her on a lead was probably at least four years ago,</p> <p>6 and to answer your question, do you put a dog on a</p> <p>7 lead to take it outside? You can't put a chimp</p> <p>8 that's strong and take it outside without having</p> <p>9 some kind of control over it. You can't just open</p> <p>10 the door and let it out to go to the bathroom or go</p> <p>11 out and play without having some kind of control.</p> <p>12 And if you think you can, you're sadly mistaken.</p> <p>13 There's nobody in their right mind that would do</p> <p>14 that.</p> <p>15 Q I'm sorry --</p> <p>16 A Are you talking about the thing I wrote to</p> <p>17 Vito?</p> <p>18 Q My question was when did you try to put</p> <p>19 Chloe on a lead? And I believe in your answer you</p> <p>20 said it was probably at least four years ago.</p> <p>21 A I said probably at least four, maybe five</p> <p>22 years ago.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. And what was the reason you tried to</p> <p>24 put Chloe on a lead about four years ago?</p> <p>25 A I was going to take her out and let her</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 269</p>

<p>1 play.</p> <p>2 Q And why was it necessary to put her on a</p> <p>3 lead in order to let her outside to play?</p> <p>4 A Because you can't let them loose.</p> <p>5 Q So she has to be on a lead in order to go</p> <p>6 outside?</p> <p>7 A Oh, yes. There isn't one chimp over two</p> <p>8 years old that would need to be out -- without a</p> <p>9 lead or some kind of control.</p> <p>10 Q Okay, so in order to go outside, Chloe has</p> <p>11 to be put on a lead?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q Why did you try to put her on a lead?</p> <p>14 A Because I just told you that. I was going</p> <p>15 to take her outside and let her play out in the</p> <p>16 yard.</p> <p>17 Q Right.</p> <p>18 A She didn't want me to put the lead on her.</p> <p>19 I didn't force her. She didn't want to go out.</p> <p>20 That was fine.</p> <p>21 Q And the last time you tried to do that was</p> <p>22 about four years ago?</p> <p>23 A Four or five years ago.</p> <p>24 Q And you referred to a note you wrote to</p> <p>25 Vito?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 270</p>	<p>1 A Yes, ma'am, I have not talked to Vito.</p> <p>2 Q Do you know what the status is of Chloe?</p> <p>3 A I know she's there at my place and I'm</p> <p>4 taking care of her every day.</p> <p>5 Q Who pays for her?</p> <p>6 A I do, if you're talking about care.</p> <p>7 Q Do you get any money from Vito?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q You just volunteer your money to take care</p> <p>10 of --</p> <p>11 A I love her; yes.</p> <p>12 Q Did you ask what Vito might want for her?</p> <p>13 A I told you I haven't talked to Vito.</p> <p>14 Q Right. You didn't take into consideration</p> <p>15 what Vito might want for Chloe?</p> <p>16 A Vito in the past when I've talked to him</p> <p>17 always wanted her to stay there.</p> <p>18 Q But you told him to pick up Chloe?</p> <p>19 A No, I did not tell him to pick up Chloe. He</p> <p>20 was saying he was going to send his guys up to get</p> <p>21 her, and I said he didn't need to send his guys. If</p> <p>22 he was determined to come get her, he needed to be</p> <p>23 the one to do it. I didn't tell him to come pick</p> <p>24 her up.</p> <p>25 Q Do you know whether the chimpanzees at the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 272</p>
<p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q What was that note about?</p> <p>3 A Because he was going to send some of his</p> <p>4 guys up to pick up Chloe.</p> <p>5 Q Right.</p> <p>6 A And I -- I wrote that note and told him it</p> <p>7 was not safe for him to send his guys to pick her</p> <p>8 up. If she wanted to be picked up, he needed to be</p> <p>9 the one to come get her and not push it off on</p> <p>10 somebody else; that she wasn't a baby anymore that</p> <p>11 you could take out on a lead or take her for a ride</p> <p>12 to get ice cream.</p> <p>13 Q And what did Vito respond?</p> <p>14 A I think he responded okay.</p> <p>15 Q Did he write a note?</p> <p>16 A No, he did not write a note.</p> <p>17 Q Did he send an e-mail?</p> <p>18 A I think he called me.</p> <p>19 Q When is the last time you spoke to Vito?</p> <p>20 A Oh, gosh, I'm guessing then. I don't know</p> <p>21 if there's a date on that thing, but it's probably</p> <p>22 been a year and a half ago.</p> <p>23 Q You haven't talked with Vito? You have</p> <p>24 Chloe the chimpanzee and you haven't talked with</p> <p>25 Vito?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 271</p>	<p>1 facility get enough vitamin D?</p> <p>2 A I'm sure they do.</p> <p>3 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and</p> <p>4 answered.</p> <p>5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Not vitamin D. Do you</p> <p>6 know whether they get enough?</p> <p>7 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection.</p> <p>8 A I'm assuming they do.</p> <p>9 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You are assuming. Why</p> <p>10 are you assuming they do?</p> <p>11 A Because they get to go outside. Because</p> <p>12 there is vitamin D in the monkey chow, and some of</p> <p>13 the lights -- actually, we just changed some of</p> <p>14 them, but some of them are the full-spectrum</p> <p>15 lighting.</p> <p>16 Q You don't -- do you know what the average</p> <p>17 daily dose is that they need to get for their health</p> <p>18 and well-being in terms of how much vitamin D is</p> <p>19 important to --</p> <p>20 A You know what? At some time I knew. Right</p> <p>21 now I don't remember.</p> <p>22 Q Do you know where you would look that up?</p> <p>23 A On the Internet.</p> <p>24 Q Where would you look?</p> <p>25 A There's multiple information out there of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 273</p>

<p>1 chimp enrichment and care.</p> <p>2 Q Well, I'm not asking about enrichment.</p> <p>3 A I don't remember where I looked it up at.</p> <p>4 Q Right. The question is do you know where</p> <p>5 you would look to find out what the nutritional</p> <p>6 needs are in terms of the daily requirements of</p> <p>7 vitamin D?</p> <p>8 A On the Internet on any of the various</p> <p>9 primate care things. It's been probably several</p> <p>10 years since I've looked anything up. I don't</p> <p>11 remember what it is.</p> <p>12 Q Is there any source that you consider</p> <p>13 authoritative that --</p> <p>14 A No.</p> <p>15 Q I'm sorry, you have to let me finish -- that</p> <p>16 would tell you how much vitamin D, calcium, protein,</p> <p>17 et cetera, chimpanzees need to protect their health</p> <p>18 and well-being?</p> <p>19 A You know what? As I recall, the different</p> <p>20 ones -- everybody's got a different opinion. You</p> <p>21 look at this website and it says one thing; this one</p> <p>22 says another. I think it's just kind of general</p> <p>23 idea whatever their basis are.</p> <p>24 Q So you wouldn't know where to look for an</p> <p>25 authoritative suggestion --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 274</p>	<p>1 They'll either eat it or they don't.</p> <p>2 Q Is that how Candy got overweight?</p> <p>3 A No. She don't eat a whole lot of monkey</p> <p>4 chow.</p> <p>5 Q So there's other causes for her to be</p> <p>6 overweight?</p> <p>7 A I don't know what her causes are to be</p> <p>8 overweight. Same as I don't overeat but I'm fat.</p> <p>9 Q We're here for the primates. The concern is</p> <p>10 with the primates. You do understand that?</p> <p>11 MS. CHAMPION: Can you ask your next</p> <p>12 question?</p> <p>13 A No, I'm stupid.</p> <p>14 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) What type of fat -- where</p> <p>15 does the fat come from that is in the diet of the</p> <p>16 chimpanzees?</p> <p>17 A The monkey chow.</p> <p>18 Q Is there any other fat in their diet?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q No other fat in their diet?</p> <p>21 A I don't think so.</p> <p>22 Q The only fat they get is what's in the</p> <p>23 monkey chow?</p> <p>24 A I think so. How much fat is in apples and</p> <p>25 oranges and bananas and lettuce and cucumbers?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 276</p>
<p>1 A I would look on the Internet.</p> <p>2 Q I need to finish, yes, but the question is</p> <p>3 you can't identify for me an authoritative source</p> <p>4 for the nutritional needs of chimpanzees in</p> <p>5 captivity?</p> <p>6 A I can't identify it right now because I</p> <p>7 don't remember.</p> <p>8 Q What percentage of the chimpanzees' calories</p> <p>9 daily comes from monkey chow biscuits?</p> <p>10 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>11 Q Can you give a rough estimate?</p> <p>12 A No, I can't.</p> <p>13 Q Is it more than 10 percent? Is it less than</p> <p>14 10 percent?</p> <p>15 A I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q What percentage of the chimpanzees' calories</p> <p>17 daily approximately comes from fat?</p> <p>18 A I don't know. It's listed on the monkey</p> <p>19 chow bag. I can't tell you because I don't</p> <p>20 remember.</p> <p>21 Q Well, you don't remember and you don't know</p> <p>22 how much monkey chow they get; right?</p> <p>23 A I fill up their baskets. If they eat it all</p> <p>24 in a short period of time, they get more. They have</p> <p>25 access to monkey chow 90 percent of the time.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 275</p>	<p>1 Q I'm just asking you what's in their diet?</p> <p>2 A I'm just telling you that's what they eat.</p> <p>3 Q So the only source of fat that they get is</p> <p>4 what's in the monkey chow?</p> <p>5 A Well, okay, they do get peanut butter and</p> <p>6 jelly sandwiches, so there's probably some source of</p> <p>7 fat in there. There's times when I do give them</p> <p>8 almond butter, which I'm sure there's probably some</p> <p>9 fat in that. They get yogurt.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A They get -- as a treat they get those</p> <p>12 breakfast bars sometimes, so there may be fat in</p> <p>13 that.</p> <p>14 Q Which breakfast bars?</p> <p>15 A I don't know, whichever I feed. Sometimes I</p> <p>16 feed Quaker brand. Sometimes I feed that Sunbelt.</p> <p>17 Sometimes I feed the generic Wal-Mart brand.</p> <p>18 Q On a typical day does the chimpanzees' fruit</p> <p>19 intake exceed or fall below 25 percent of the total</p> <p>20 weight of the daily food intake?</p> <p>21 A 25 percent?</p> <p>22 Q Yes.</p> <p>23 MS. CHAMPION: Of the weight of the daily</p> <p>24 food intake.</p> <p>25 A You're just talking fruit, not vegetables?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 277</p>

<p>1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Correct.</p> <p>2 A I'm not exactly sure.</p> <p>3 Q Can you estimate?</p> <p>4 A Well, I can tell you -- I don't know how to</p> <p>5 estimate that. They usually get per chimp is what's</p> <p>6 put in, four apples a day, four bananas, usually a</p> <p>7 cucumber, head of lettuce.</p> <p>8 Q I'm just currently asking about fruit.</p> <p>9 A All right.</p> <p>10 Q Four apples and four bananas a day per</p> <p>11 chimp?</p> <p>12 A Four apples. Some of them don't like</p> <p>13 bananas, so some of them only get two bananas a day,</p> <p>14 but they usually get oranges, pears in season, they</p> <p>15 get some grapes. It depends on what's in season.</p> <p>16 Q How much fruit daily?</p> <p>17 A How much fruit daily.</p> <p>18 Q Compared to what else they're getting,</p> <p>19 what's the percentage of fruit?</p> <p>20 A Percentage -- well, percentage of fruit is</p> <p>21 probably about 25 percent.</p> <p>22 Q How many calories do the chimpanzees consume</p> <p>23 on a typical day?</p> <p>24 A I don't know.</p> <p>25 Q Are you aware that having too many calories</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 278</p>	<p>1 A I think it probably depends on the size of</p> <p>2 the chimp, but when you've got a couple chimps</p> <p>3 together, it's like you're not -- you can't be a</p> <p>4 hundred percent sure this one isn't going to eat</p> <p>5 that much. Some of them are bigger eaters than the</p> <p>6 others. I don't know what to tell you.</p> <p>7 Q So you don't know what amount of calories</p> <p>8 would be too few for -- to protect the health and</p> <p>9 well-being of the chimpanzee?</p> <p>10 A Too few?</p> <p>11 Q Yes.</p> <p>12 A No, but I don't think they get too few</p> <p>13 calories.</p> <p>14 Q They could be getting too many?</p> <p>15 A I don't know about that either.</p> <p>16 Q Because you just don't know what the correct</p> <p>17 amount of calories would be for their health and</p> <p>18 well-being?</p> <p>19 A I guess at this point I don't; I don't</p> <p>20 remember.</p> <p>21 Q Do you know where you would look up that</p> <p>22 information?</p> <p>23 A Like I said before, there's a wide variety</p> <p>24 of information.</p> <p>25 Q Right. Can you identify any authoritative</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 280</p>
<p>1 a day can have --</p> <p>2 A Fat?</p> <p>3 Q -- health consequences?</p> <p>4 A Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q You're aware of that? And you still don't</p> <p>6 monitor the amounts of calories you feed the</p> <p>7 chimpanzees? You don't?</p> <p>8 A So are you thinking I'm supposed to separate</p> <p>9 them, separate this one and just give this one this</p> <p>10 much and this one this much when they're together?</p> <p>11 You start separating and feeding and you're going to</p> <p>12 cause fights when they do eat.</p> <p>13 Q The question is, ma'am, you don't monitor</p> <p>14 the amount of calories you feed the chimpanzees; is</p> <p>15 that right?</p> <p>16 A I guess I don't.</p> <p>17 Q Do you have an approximation of the calories</p> <p>18 the chimpanzees eat on an average day?</p> <p>19 A I don't know.</p> <p>20 Q Do you know how many calories would be</p> <p>21 detrimental to their health?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q Do you know what minimum amount of calories</p> <p>24 they ought to be getting a day for their health and</p> <p>25 well-being?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 279</p>	<p>1 source that would have accurate information?</p> <p>2 A Right now I can't. I don't.</p> <p>3 Q Have you ever looked it up?</p> <p>4 A Yes, I have, but I can't tell you. I don't</p> <p>5 remember.</p> <p>6 Q So you would have to be speculating whether</p> <p>7 the food is of sufficient quantity and has</p> <p>8 sufficient nutritive value to maintain the health of</p> <p>9 the chimpanzees?</p> <p>10 A I don't know if you call it speculating or</p> <p>11 not. I've talked to other places and other</p> <p>12 facilities how they feed, and I basically feed the</p> <p>13 same things, the same variety.</p> <p>14 Q Can you identify what other places feed the</p> <p>15 same things and the same variety as you do?</p> <p>16 A Well, I was just down at Save the Chimps and</p> <p>17 seen what they fed. I was just over at Center for</p> <p>18 Great Apes and went into their kitchen and seen --</p> <p>19 and was told what they feed. You know, in the past</p> <p>20 I've talked to the St. Louis Zoo keeper, Ingrid.</p> <p>21 I've talked to other facilities on their feeding</p> <p>22 program.</p> <p>23 Q All right. How many pieces of fruit or how</p> <p>24 much percentage of fruit does Save the Chimps feed</p> <p>25 their animals?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 281</p>

1 A You know what? They show me a tub, a
2 basket. I don't remember. I didn't take notes and
3 I didn't write it down, so I don't know.
4 Q What makes you think that they feed the
5 chimpanzees what you feed your chimpanzees?
6 A I saw what they had.
7 Q Do you know how much they feed of each?
8 A Each chimp?
9 Q Yeah.
10 A No. We went into the kitchen. They
11 explained the stuff. They showed us what they fed.
12 They showed us the tubs. They took us through and
13 showed us their enrichment, kind of went through
14 their other things that they do, cook spaghetti for
15 them or whatever.
16 And -- but I did not write it down or take
17 notes or say, okay, you know, okay, this chimp over
18 here that came from this lab that weighs 200 pounds,
19 how much do you give him? We didn't do that.
20 Q Save the Chimps, do they give supplements?
21 A Supplements?
22 Q Yes.
23 A Like?
24 Q To the chimpanzees?
25 A What are you calling supplements?

Page 282

1 Q Nutritional supplements.
2 A They give peanut butter they told me. They
3 had yogurt.
4 Q I'm not talking about food. I'm talking
5 about supplements, nutritional supplements.
6 A I think -- I don't know. You'll have to ask
7 them.
8 Q So you don't know if they give supplements
9 or not?
10 A I think they told me they get a daily
11 vitamin.
12 Q You're not sure of that?
13 A You'll have to talk to them.
14 Q Right. You don't know?
15 A I don't remember what they told me.
16 Q You mentioned giving vitamins to the
17 chimpanzees at your facility?
18 A Uh-huh.
19 Q Yes?
20 A Yes.
21 Q What vitamins do they get?
22 A Those chewable gummy vitamins.
23 Q Is that a formula for chimpanzees or for
24 humans?
25 A I don't think they make a vitamin that's

Page 283

1 formulated particularly for chimpanzees. It's a
2 chewable kid vitamin.
3 Q A chewable kids vitamin?
4 A Uh-huh.
5 Q And who pays for that?
6 A I do or sometimes it's donated.
7 Q Who has in the past donated chewable kids
8 vitamins?
9 A Debbie Marshall and actually in the past
10 Vito has.
11 Q What is the dosage that you give to each of
12 these chimpanzees of this multiple vitamin?
13 A One a day.
14 Q One a day? What did you do to determine
15 whether that's appropriate to do?
16 A What did I determine?
17 Q Yes, what did you do to determine that one
18 of those chewables daily for each of these
19 chimpanzees is appropriate?
20 A It's just something I've always done. I
21 don't think I made any determination of whether it's
22 appropriate or not. Actually, I've told Doug and he
23 didn't say anything, so --
24 Q What did you tell Doug and when did you tell
25 him?

Page 284

1 A Hell, it's been years ago because that's
2 what I always give them.
3 Q So what exactly do you do in terms of
4 feeding animals that are housed together to ensure
5 that each receives an appropriate amount of food?
6 A I give them the food and watch them eat it.
7 Q Right. And what do you do to make sure, for
8 example, that Candy eats an amount that's
9 appropriate for her and not more than, you know,
10 what she should be eating?
11 A Who's going to determine that? I mean, do
12 you think you eat the same thing that I eat?
13 Q Is that -- I'm asking you what do you do to
14 make sure, for example, that Candy eats an amount
15 that's appropriate for her and not more than what
16 she should be eating?
17 A Candy is not an overeater. She's just a big
18 girl.
19 Q What do you do to make sure --
20 A I guess nothing. I don't know what else to
21 tell you.
22 Q How do you determine whether the food they
23 get is of sufficient quantity?
24 A Well, they never act like they're hungry.
25 I'm sure they're not underfed.

Page 285

<p>1 Q What do you do to actually figure out if the 2 food you give them is of sufficient quantity, that 3 it's the right amount for the age and the health and 4 the size of each of the chimpanzees? How do you 5 determine that? 6 A I guess by their intake. I think on the 7 bag -- I think on the bag of monkey chow it says -- 8 I'm thinking it says one cup per -- maybe one cup 9 twice a day per 60 pounds or something. I'll have 10 to look on the bag. 11 But do I measure it? I have to tell you 12 I've got a scooper and I put two scoops in, and like 13 I said, if they eat the monkey chow, then they get 14 more. The fruits and vegetables usually they eat it 15 all. 16 Q And you don't know how much they should be 17 getting for their health and well-being? 18 A No. 19 Q It could be -- it's possible you feed them 20 too much? 21 A Most of the time the chimps don't overeat. 22 Q It's possible that you feed them too much? 23 A You know what? I guess I don't know. 24 Q Who typically determines whether the food 25 for the chimpanzee is of sufficient nutritional</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 286</p>	<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: Stress, anxiety, depression. 2 MS. BERNSTEIN: Right. 3 A Yeah, strangers. Strangers invading their 4 property, biggest stress probably. 5 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Okay. Anything else? 6 A Thunder, maybe fireworks maybe. Most of 7 them don't pay any attention to that, but it could 8 be. I kind of live in the country, and sometimes 9 people shoot guns. 10 Q So loud noises in general? 11 A Maybe. Although they make a lot of loud 12 noise themselves. 13 Q Anything else? That's all you can think of? 14 A That's all I can think of right now. 15 Q Did you ever notice one of the primates at 16 your facility had a subordinate toe missing? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Who was that? 19 A Kimmy. 20 Q And how did that toe go missing? 21 A Kimmy came like that. 22 Q Did you find out what caused it? 23 A No. That was back in '86. I have no idea. 24 Q Were you at the facility on the date when 25 PETA's and Ms. Scott's representatives came to</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 288</p>
<p>1 value to maintain them in good health? 2 A It would probably be me. 3 Q But sitting here today you really don't know 4 whether it is or not? 5 A Sufficient? 6 Q Nutritional value. 7 A I'm sure it's nutritional value. 8 Q You don't know sitting here today that it's 9 of sufficient nutritional value; is that right? 10 A I didn't say that. You said that. 11 Q I'm asking you. 12 A I feel like a hundred percent they have a 13 good balanced nutritional diet. 14 Q How much protein do they need to have in 15 their diet for a balanced nutritional diet? 16 A I don't know, but I think you asked me that 17 before. You know, the monkey chow is supposed to be 18 a balanced diet. 19 Q So you don't know? 20 A I guess you're answering the question. I 21 guess I don't know. 22 Q Can you identify for me any risk factors 23 that could cause stress, anxiety or depression in 24 captive chimpanzees? 25 A Risk factors, stress?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 287</p>	<p>1 inspect the premises earlier this year? 2 A When they snuck in? 3 Q Snuck in where? 4 A Yeah, at the facility unannounced, 5 secretive, spies. 6 Q Is that a yes or a no to my question? 7 A I guess I was. I had no idea it was PETA 8 representatives. 9 Q You said they were unannounced. Did you not 10 agree previously to have the inspection on that 11 date? 12 A Say it again. Oh, I misunderstood you. 13 Q Did you not previously agree to have the 14 inspection on that date? 15 MS. CHAMPION: She thought you were talking 16 about something else. 17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Were you at the facility 18 on the date when PETA's and Ms. Scott's 19 representatives came to inspect the premises? 20 A Okay. I thought you were talking about when 21 Angie came in with the hidden camera planted by PETA 22 and took all the false videos. That's what I 23 thought you were taking -- talking about. 24 Q Oh, well, tell me about that. What are you 25 referring to about Angie coming in with a hidden</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 289</p>

<p>1 camera planted by PETA --</p> <p>2 A You don't know about that?</p> <p>3 Q Tell me about it.</p> <p>4 A Huh?</p> <p>5 Q Tell me about it.</p> <p>6 A I heard about it.</p> <p>7 Q Well, tell me about it. When did that</p> <p>8 happen and did you see the videos, and what made you</p> <p>9 think they were planted by PETA and they were false?</p> <p>10 MS. CHAMPION: I would object as compound.</p> <p>11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You can answer.</p> <p>12 MS. CHAMPION: You can pick a question and</p> <p>13 answer it. She's asked four questions.</p> <p>14 A I heard about it. I heard about it.</p> <p>15 Actually, I seen some of the footage on PETA's</p> <p>16 website that she took.</p> <p>17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) How do you know she took</p> <p>18 it?</p> <p>19 A Because she was there and you could see her</p> <p>20 voice.</p> <p>21 Q So Ms. Angela Scott took videos of your</p> <p>22 facilities; is that right?</p> <p>23 A It's on PETA's website. Did you see it?</p> <p>24 Q My question is she took -- are you saying</p> <p>25 she took videos at your facility?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 290</p>	<p>1 Q Who else?</p> <p>2 A My son-in-law.</p> <p>3 Q Kevin Harned?</p> <p>4 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>5 Q Who else?</p> <p>6 A Penny Healzer.</p> <p>7 Q Who else?</p> <p>8 MS. CHAMPION: Let her finish. She's going</p> <p>9 to tell you everybody. Just let her finish her</p> <p>10 question without continuing to interrupt her.</p> <p>11 A Byron Healzer. And I think that's it.</p> <p>12 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Tonia?</p> <p>13 A Tonia wasn't there when they came.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Well, that was my question.</p> <p>15 A All right. She told you I was going to tell</p> <p>16 you everybody, and I did.</p> <p>17 Q I'm just trying to make sure. You don't</p> <p>18 need to be upset.</p> <p>19 A Well, you're putting Tonia in my mouth.</p> <p>20 You're trying to get me to say it, and she was not</p> <p>21 there when they showed up.</p> <p>22 Q So what was the reason those people happened</p> <p>23 to be there on that particular morning?</p> <p>24 A Just so somebody else would be there in case</p> <p>25 PETA showed up.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 292</p>
<p>1 A Angela Scott? Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q And you said the videos were false. What do</p> <p>3 you mean by that?</p> <p>4 A Well, they were taken out of context, and</p> <p>5 evidently PETA edited it or she edited it, that they</p> <p>6 only took small portions to make it look like the</p> <p>7 chimps were in tiny cramped cages.</p> <p>8 Q Do you recall earlier this year PETA</p> <p>9 actually wanted to inspect the facilities --</p> <p>10 A Yes, I do.</p> <p>11 Q -- to find out what things looked like?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Right. And you previously agreed to the</p> <p>14 date of the inspection? That was a date that you</p> <p>15 were aware that you previously told your lawyers you</p> <p>16 would agree on the certain date?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q And on that date that you previously had</p> <p>19 agreed on when PETA's and Ms. Scott's representative</p> <p>20 came to inspect the premises, were you there?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Who else was there?</p> <p>23 A My daughter.</p> <p>24 Q Which one?</p> <p>25 A Lisa.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 291</p>	<p>1 Q Right. So you were expecting a</p> <p>2 representative of PETA and Ms. Scott to come --</p> <p>3 A I --</p> <p>4 Q I need to finish. You did expect them to</p> <p>5 come for the inspection?</p> <p>6 A I didn't expect them to because my attorney</p> <p>7 said they weren't going to.</p> <p>8 Q So why did you --</p> <p>9 A Just in case somebody showed up I wanted</p> <p>10 somebody on the property with me.</p> <p>11 Q Now, you previously said you had agreed to</p> <p>12 that date. Did you at some point change your mind</p> <p>13 about going forward with the inspection that you</p> <p>14 previously agreed to?</p> <p>15 A You know what? I did not change my mind.</p> <p>16 My attorney told me the inspection is off.</p> <p>17 Q Really?</p> <p>18 A Really.</p> <p>19 Q You wanted to go forward with the</p> <p>20 inspection, and your attorney said it would not --</p> <p>21 A I asked him why are we not --</p> <p>22 MS. CHAMPION: Don't tell her what you asked</p> <p>23 him, but it's fine for you to answer her question</p> <p>24 about what you wanted and what you asked.</p> <p>25 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You wanted to go forward</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 293</p>

<p>1 with the inspection?</p> <p>2 A I would have been willing to go forward with</p> <p>3 the inspection. He said no.</p> <p>4 Q Is it true that you told your lawyers not to</p> <p>5 do any work on this case other than trying to settle</p> <p>6 the case? And by your lawyers I mean your previous</p> <p>7 lawyers, Mr. Batten and Mr. Clark. Is it true that</p> <p>8 you told them not to do any work on this case other</p> <p>9 than trying to settle this case?</p> <p>10 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to object as</p> <p>11 attorney-client privilege. Let me think about this</p> <p>12 for a minute though.</p> <p>13 MS. BERNSTEIN: It might help you that we</p> <p>14 were informed and it's actually been an exhibit in</p> <p>15 various motions that it was represented to us that</p> <p>16 the reason nothing happened was that --</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: I think --</p> <p>18 MS. BERNSTEIN: -- they received</p> <p>19 instructions --</p> <p>20 MS. CHAMPION: -- to object to the question</p> <p>21 of is her attorney's statement that blah, blah, blah</p> <p>22 occurred true.</p> <p>23 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Is it true that at some</p> <p>24 point you told your lawyers not to do any work on</p> <p>25 the case other than trying to settle this case?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 294</p>	<p>1 multiple times that the reason for that was that</p> <p>2 they had received instructions from their client not</p> <p>3 to do work on the case.</p> <p>4 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) And I'm asking is that</p> <p>5 consistent with the instructions you provided to</p> <p>6 your attorneys?</p> <p>7 MS. CHAMPION: Yeah, the way you've asked</p> <p>8 the question -- I mean, I've suggested to you how I</p> <p>9 think she can answer it without --</p> <p>10 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, I did ask it that way</p> <p>11 and you still objected.</p> <p>12 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Your lawyers said that</p> <p>13 you instructed them at some point not to do any work</p> <p>14 on the case other than trying to settle the case.</p> <p>15 Is that a correct statement of what you instructed</p> <p>16 them to do?</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: The problem is the way you're</p> <p>18 asking the question, so I have to object to that</p> <p>19 question as attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>20 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You're not going to</p> <p>21 answer?</p> <p>22 A No, I'm not.</p> <p>23 Q Would answering the question reveal any</p> <p>24 legal advice you received from your lawyers?</p> <p>25 MS. CHAMPION: You can answer that part.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 296</p>
<p>1 MS. CHAMPION: Okay, that's not the same</p> <p>2 question, so I have to object to that one as to what</p> <p>3 you told them as attorney-client privilege. But I</p> <p>4 will allow her to answer whether her attorney's</p> <p>5 in-court statements are true or false.</p> <p>6 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Your attorneys, Mr. Clark</p> <p>7 and Mr. Batten, represented to us that you told them</p> <p>8 not to do any work on this case other than trying to</p> <p>9 settle the case at some point. Is that consistent</p> <p>10 with the instructions that you gave them?</p> <p>11 MS. CHAMPION: The way it's phrased I have</p> <p>12 to object as to attorney-client privilege again.</p> <p>13 MS. BERNSTEIN: That's been waived.</p> <p>14 A I'm not going to answer it.</p> <p>15 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Is it true what your</p> <p>16 lawyers told us that you told them not to do any</p> <p>17 work on the case other than trying to settle the</p> <p>18 case? Is that a true statement?</p> <p>19 MS. CHAMPION: I'm going to have to object.</p> <p>20 Same attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>21 MS. BERNSTEIN: We'll be taking this up with</p> <p>22 the Court because I think that's significant, and</p> <p>23 it's been waived because this representation has</p> <p>24 been made as to the reason why no discovery was</p> <p>25 provided and everything was canceled. We were told</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 295</p>	<p>1 A Probably.</p> <p>2 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You're not sure?</p> <p>3 A They approached me and said, Okay, this is</p> <p>4 where we're at. You need to sign this or this, so</p> <p>5 one of the papers was saying -- for me to sign was</p> <p>6 not to have them do anything else besides settle.</p> <p>7 They actually approached me with that. I did not</p> <p>8 approach them. But they let me know that --</p> <p>9 MS. CHAMPION: I can't let you tell them</p> <p>10 what they let you know.</p> <p>11 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) But you instructed -- at</p> <p>12 some point you told them that you opted for them to</p> <p>13 settle the case rather than doing any discovery work</p> <p>14 or other work on this case?</p> <p>15 MS. CHAMPION: Same objection;</p> <p>16 attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You're not going to</p> <p>18 answer?</p> <p>19 A I'm not sure how to answer that. It was</p> <p>20 their idea, not mine. So I don't know how to answer</p> <p>21 that except that's what it was.</p> <p>22 Q Whose idea was it to cancel the deposition</p> <p>23 that was previously scheduled?</p> <p>24 A Theirs.</p> <p>25 Q So you would have been willing --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 297</p>

<p>1 A Yeah, theirs.</p> <p>2 Q You would have been willing to appear for</p> <p>3 deposition, and they told you not to?</p> <p>4 MS. CHAMPION: Woe, woe. I can't let you</p> <p>5 answer the second portion of that. I can let you</p> <p>6 answer you would have been willing to appear for</p> <p>7 deposition, but I can't let you answer they told you</p> <p>8 not to because that's attorney-client privilege. So</p> <p>9 I object to that portion of the question.</p> <p>10 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Why did you refuse to</p> <p>11 appear for deposition on the previously agreed upon</p> <p>12 date?</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: That's objectionable. It</p> <p>14 assumes facts not in evidence but you can answer</p> <p>15 that one.</p> <p>16 A Other than -- I don't know how to answer it.</p> <p>17 I was advised not to.</p> <p>18 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Going back now to the</p> <p>19 inspection that you had previously agreed to and</p> <p>20 then refused to allow to proceed, at the time when</p> <p>21 PETA's and Ms. Scott's representatives arrived for</p> <p>22 the inspection, was your gate barring their entry to</p> <p>23 the property?</p> <p>24 A There's always a gate.</p> <p>25 Q Okay.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 298</p>	<p>1 PETA's or Ms. Scott's representative trying to use</p> <p>2 physical force to get onto the property?</p> <p>3 A Just verbal.</p> <p>4 Q Verbal. What was the verbal force that you</p> <p>5 claim was used to get onto the property?</p> <p>6 A That this is how it's done and this is we're</p> <p>7 coming in and we have the right to come in.</p> <p>8 That's --</p> <p>9 Q That's what they said?</p> <p>10 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>11 Q Do you recall that?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Exactly what was said that you claim</p> <p>14 constituted force to try to get onto the property</p> <p>15 with force?</p> <p>16 A Okay, if I said force -- did you say force</p> <p>17 or did I say force?</p> <p>18 Q I asked -- you said when I asked you whether</p> <p>19 they tried to use physical force, you said just</p> <p>20 verbal, so there was no verbal force either?</p> <p>21 A It was verbal intimidation and they were on</p> <p>22 my property.</p> <p>23 Q They were outside the gate?</p> <p>24 A They were on my property. Outside the gate</p> <p>25 is my driveway on my property.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 300</p>
<p>1 A There's been a gate there for, hell, 20</p> <p>2 years.</p> <p>3 Q Right. But that gate is sometimes open and</p> <p>4 sometimes closed?</p> <p>5 A It's open when somebody comes in and shut</p> <p>6 when they leave.</p> <p>7 Q The question is was there a gate that barred</p> <p>8 their entry to the property?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and</p> <p>11 answered.</p> <p>12 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, no.</p> <p>13 MS. CHAMPION: I said I'm going to object as</p> <p>14 asked and answered.</p> <p>15 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) The fact that there's</p> <p>16 always a gate, the gate may be open or closed, and</p> <p>17 my question is was there a gate that was barring the</p> <p>18 entry to the property?</p> <p>19 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and</p> <p>20 answered. You can answer again.</p> <p>21 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) It was closed at the</p> <p>22 time; right?</p> <p>23 A Yes. The gate is always closed unless</p> <p>24 somebody is coming through.</p> <p>25 Q On that date did you ever observe any of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 299</p>	<p>1 Q They did not force their way onto that part;</p> <p>2 right?</p> <p>3 A That part was not blocked off, no.</p> <p>4 Q Right. Nobody used any physical force to</p> <p>5 get onto your property?</p> <p>6 A Not physical force.</p> <p>7 Q Right. Did they use any other force to get</p> <p>8 onto your property?</p> <p>9 A Force, just verbal.</p> <p>10 Q Right, but there was no force used?</p> <p>11 A Force?</p> <p>12 Q Right.</p> <p>13 A No.</p> <p>14 Q No force was used to get onto your property.</p> <p>15 Were you present when somebody called 911 to make --</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q -- a report to the police? You were not?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q You did not hear what was said to the 911</p> <p>20 dispatcher?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Were you present when another man threatened</p> <p>23 physical violence against a PETA representative?</p> <p>24 A I came up after I think he said something.</p> <p>25 I don't think I was at the gate when he said it.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 301</p>

1 Q You're saying you did not hear the following
2 statement, quote, "The first PETA guy that comes
3 through here and I don't -- and I know you're an
4 attorney now -- I'm going to knock his ass out right
5 on the spot, going to lay him out flat," end quote;
6 you did not hear that said?
7 A I did not hear that. I was not at the gate
8 at that time. I was walking up towards the gate.
9 Q Did you later hear that somebody said that?
10 A Yeah, I heard that.
11 Q Who was the person who said that?
12 A Penny's husband.
13 Q Byron Healzer?
14 A Uh-huh, but that's not physical force no
15 more than PETA sitting at my gate saying they have
16 the right to come in. He did not touch them. He
17 told them if they come in the gate.
18 Q Right. He threatened physical violence
19 against any PETA representative --
20 A That enters through the gate. The gate was
21 closed.
22 Q He did?
23 A Uh-huh.
24 Q Can you take me through a typical day at the
25 facility as to what would typically go on? Like on

Page 302

1 a day like tomorrow, when does the work start, who
2 does the work, and what do they do?
3 A It depends on who's there. As far as me, I
4 usually get up. My alarm goes off around six. I
5 usually take a shower.
6 Q Well, I don't need to know your hygiene
7 habits or anything. What do you do at the facility?
8 A Okay, usually the first thing I do is go
9 down and turn the lights on.
10 Q What time?
11 A You know what? They sleep later when it's
12 cloudy. I don't like waking them up, so in the
13 summertime I usually go down around 7:30.
14 Q Tomorrow approximately when would you turn
15 on the lights?
16 A Probably 8.
17 Q Around 8:00?
18 A Uh-huh.
19 Q And then what would happen in an average
20 day?
21 A On an average day, I just kind of go through
22 and say hi to everybody.
23 Q At 8:00 you walk through and say hi to
24 everybody?
25 A Yeah, because I go down, turn the lights on

Page 303

1 as I go through and say hi.
2 Q How long does that take?
3 A It depends on how long I stop and talk to
4 them.
5 Q What happens after that?
6 A That's when I kind of do a visual, just
7 check everybody, make sure everybody is okay. I
8 have some Kool-Aid in a squirt bottle that a lot of
9 times I come down and give them a squirt of
10 Kool-Aid.
11 Q Is that -- Does that contain sugar?
12 A No, it's sugar-free Kool-Aid.
13 Q Sugar-free?
14 A Uh-huh. Sometimes I use Gatorade instead of
15 Kool-Aid.
16 Q So you use sugar-free Gatorade?
17 A Sugar-free Gatorade?
18 Q Right.
19 A No, I don't.
20 Q The Kool-Aid, is it sweetened with
21 aspartame?
22 A I'm not sure.
23 Q But that would be stored in the
24 refrigerator, and we would be able to see it
25 tomorrow?

Page 304

1 A Actually, I don't know if there's any in
2 there. I know there's some in my containers that I
3 fixed up this morning, but I don't know. It depends
4 on if they gave them any. They like -- they like
5 it. It's fun.
6 Q So you might be out of it tomorrow?
7 A Well, if I do, there's some fruit punch in
8 the cooler. There's also some Gatorade.
9 Q So that happens around what time when you're
10 squirting the Kool-Aid or the Gatorade?
11 A In the morning when I go through, so
12 roughly -- I'll say roughly 8, 8:15, 8:00 maybe.
13 Q Okay. And then what happens?
14 A Depends on how bad the cages are, if I need
15 to move somebody to start spot cleaning.
16 Q Approximately what time do you start spot
17 cleaning?
18 A That varies too.
19 Q Approximately?
20 A If they have -- because I give them monkey
21 chow in the evening. If there happens to be monkey
22 chow left still in their baskets, then I don't give
23 them any more. If there isn't monkey chow, then
24 I'll go through and give them some monkey chow so
25 they can be eating while I'm spot cleaning the

Page 305

77 (Pages 302 - 305)

1 cages.
2 Q So you might be feeding them and then you do
3 spot cleaning?
4 A Uh-huh.
5 Q Yes?
6 A Yes.
7 Q How long does it take you to spot clean an
8 average cage?
9 A I've never timed it. It depends on what
10 they've eaten, what they've drank, how much they
11 have feces or urine.
12 Q Okay. And what happens after the spot
13 cleaning? How long does that typically take?
14 A Well, I don't know. It takes off and on all
15 day I'm probably spot cleaning because you block
16 them on this side, spot clean this cage, move them
17 back over, and then sometimes I give them some extra
18 treats, move them back over. Then you move them,
19 whoever, into another cage to spot clean. I forgot
20 to say usually I'll check inside to see which cages
21 need spot cleaning. I go back into what I call the
22 pink room and hose down those cages.
23 Q Right. You do that before or after you're
24 done with the spot cleaning?
25 A It just depends on which -- it depends on

Page 306

1 whether they're moved or which one needs done the
2 worst.
3 Q So you're figuring out who needs it done the
4 worst and you start with that, and then you spend
5 your day spot cleaning and hosing down cages?
6 A Uh-huh.
7 Q Yes?
8 A Yes, yes.
9 Q And how long does that take until you're
10 done with the cleaning?
11 A Sometimes I'm not done with the cleaning
12 until later in the evening because you can't clean
13 all the cages at one time.
14 Q Right, because it's just you? There's only
15 so much you can do in a day?
16 A It's not always just me, but a lot of times
17 it's just me. It goes faster if there's another
18 volunteer there, but if there's not, it takes me
19 longer.
20 Q Right. And what else is done on a typical
21 day?
22 A Usually they get enrichment.
23 Q When does that happen?
24 A It varies.
25 Q Approximately?

Page 307

1 A Because sometimes I'll go through and give
2 them treats, or if somebody else is there, they'll
3 go through and give them treats. A lot of times
4 Debbie will bring little Ziploc bags with frozen
5 fruit in it, so sometimes they get that. You know,
6 there's stuffed animals, there's toys, there's
7 dolls, there's toothbrushes, theirs hair brushes, so
8 it just depends on when you give them what.
9 Sometimes I give them two things at one time.
10 Sometimes I'll just go through and give everybody a
11 glove to put on and they play with them for a long
12 time.
13 Q What do you have planned for tomorrow in
14 terms of enrichment?
15 A Actually, I'm not really sure. It depends
16 on for sure what they've done today.
17 Q How does that depend on what they've done
18 today?
19 A It depends on what they gave them today, if
20 they gave them toothbrushes or if they gave them
21 hair brushes.
22 Q You don't know -- you didn't give them any
23 instructions? It's just up to them to figure out
24 what they want to do for enrichment?
25 A Yeah, because a lot of times when somebody

Page 308

1 else is there, they're playing and chasing and
2 tickling and doing other things, so I think -- let's
3 see, there's toys there that they can give them.
4 Q So you don't know yet for tomorrow what the
5 enrichment will be?
6 A No.
7 Q Do you know what the food will be tomorrow?
8 A It depends on what produce was picked up
9 this evening, part of it.
10 Q Do you know --
11 A I know they'll get monkey chow. I know
12 they'll get granola.
13 Q How does it get determined what produce is
14 picked up at any given night?
15 A I guess whatever they have available.
16 Q So whatever they have available is whatever
17 they would be fed?
18 A Well, yeah, unless I have to supplement it,
19 but most of the time I don't.
20 Q When you say whatever they have available,
21 is that the supermarket who you pick up from every
22 night?
23 A Uh-huh.
24 Q Yes?
25 A Yes, ma'am.

Page 309

1 Q And how do they decide what it is that they
2 give you?
3 A Either ripe stuff or what they pull off the
4 shelf that day.
5 Q And sometimes what they give you is moldy or
6 decaying and has to be thrown out?
7 A Sometimes you have to go through the stuff.
8 Q Right. Do you give them receipts?
9 A Receipts?
10 Q Yes, for donations.
11 A No.
12 Q All right. Going back to you said you do
13 spot cleaning, you hose down cages, you provide
14 enrichment, but you don't know yet what the
15 enrichment will be for tomorrow?
16 A No.
17 Q And you don't know what the food will be for
18 tomorrow because that depends on whatever gets
19 picked up today?
20 A Yeah, but I know there's apples, there was
21 still apples, there was still oranges, there was
22 still broccoli, there was still lettuce when I left
23 this morning.
24 Q And that's in the refrigerator?
25 A It was in the cooler.

Page 310

1 Q Okay. When is it decided what they will eat
2 tomorrow? When does that get decided what they will
3 be fed tomorrow?
4 A Normally, basically, the ideal is four
5 apples, four oranges, lettuce, and then either --
6 whatever else is there. Celery, cucumber, carrots,
7 grapes, pears. It's whatever is there and
8 available.
9 Q So you don't know sitting here today what
10 the food will consist of tomorrow?
11 A A hundred percent, no.
12 Q Any lesser percentage?
13 A Any what?
14 Q Lesser percentage? You said -- I didn't ask
15 you about whether you know 100 percent or whatever.
16 You don't know sitting here today what the food will
17 consist of tomorrow? Do you know it approximately?
18 Do you know it approximately?
19 A Approximately the same thing they got today
20 approximately.
21 Q What did they get today?
22 A Well, what they -- what they fed today was
23 there's apples, there's oranges, there was lettuce,
24 there was cucumbers, there was carrots, there was
25 broccoli and eggplant, but they don't like eggplant.

Page 311

1 And I'm not sure -- I can't remember what else was
2 in there. It depends on if there's any of that
3 left, and like I said, I have to pick up produce
4 when I leave here.
5 Q How much time do you spend usually providing
6 enrichment?
7 A That's -- I don't know how to break that
8 down other than the play time, putting in the stuff.
9 I don't know. Roughly altogether for the whole day
10 an hour or two.
11 Q During what period of time do you usually do
12 that?
13 A In between feeding and in between cleaning
14 the cages.
15 Q During what period of the day roughly?
16 A It -- it varies on what else is done. I
17 don't have a set schedule. I told you that.
18 Q So tomorrow you don't know when you expect
19 to provide enrichment?
20 A When do you want me to? Do you want me to
21 do it when you're there? Do you want me to do it at
22 9:00? Do you want me to do it at 10:00? I'll do it
23 whenever you want me to, if the chimps are not
24 acting up and throwing stuff at you.
25 Q Well, it's not what I want. The question is

Page 312

1 when do you expect to provide enrichment tomorrow?
2 A I'll do it at 7:00 in the morning before you
3 get there. Is that okay?
4 Q Is that what you expect to do tomorrow?
5 A No, not really. I'm sorry. I was being
6 sarcastic.
7 Q I'm trying to find out what your typical day
8 with the chimpanzees --
9 A And I apologize. I was being sarcastic.
10 MS. CHAMPION: Just for the record tomorrow
11 is certainly not going to be a typical day, so why
12 don't you tell her what a typical day is because
13 you're worried about trying to explain tomorrow.
14 Why don't you do a typical day.
15 THE WITNESS: I thought that's what I was
16 trying to do.
17 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right. And you said
18 approximately an hour, and I said when does that
19 typically happen?
20 A But I don't -- I don't spend one hour
21 usually at one time. I might do ten minutes here
22 and then go do something else and do another five
23 minutes here and then go do something else and then
24 come back.
25 Q So would it be fair to say you have control

Page 313

1 over when you do what? You're not bound to a
2 particular schedule; is that accurate?
3 A Right.
4 Q Okay. So when you decide to provide
5 enrichment, you're free to do it because there isn't
6 a set schedule that you have to do certain things?
7 A Right.
8 Q And it's the same with, you know, when you
9 do the cleaning, you're in control of your schedule,
10 and there is no written permanent schedule that you
11 have to adhere to; is that right?
12 A You know what? To a certain extent I'm in
13 control. To a certain extent the animal is in
14 control because whatever time it takes me to clean
15 the cages, that's the controlling factor. Sometimes
16 the cages are dirtier than they were the day before.
17 Q Who is doing the cleaning today?
18 A The ones that's at the house.
19 Q And they're familiar with how to do the
20 cleaning properly?
21 A Yes.
22 Q You recently purchased, fairly recently, new
23 hammocks and swings?
24 A I recently purchased new hammocks?
25 Q Did you recently purchase new hammocks and

Page 314

1 swings?
2 A No.
3 Q Did you recently install new hammocks and
4 swings?
5 A Swings? No.
6 Q Hammocks?
7 A I installed two new hammocks but they're
8 already tore down.
9 Q And who supplied the hammocks?
10 A Debbie Marshall.
11 Q And you also installed like barrels?
12 A Uh-huh.
13 Q Yes, for each of the chimpanzees?
14 A Well, the chimps always had barrels, but I
15 did buy some new ones.
16 Q You bought some new ones?
17 A Uh-huh.
18 Q So it would be false to say that all the
19 enrichment is donated?
20 A Not all of it, but 99 percent of it is.
21 Q And it would be false to say that all the
22 veterinary care is donated; is that right?
23 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and
24 answered. You can answer it again.
25 A 99 percent of it is donated.

Page 315

1 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) Right, but not all of it?
2 A Not 100 percent, no.
3 Q Can you give me a budget breakdown for your
4 average monthly expenses in which you actually count
5 these additional expenses that you do pay for out of
6 your own pocket like medicine, lab tests, veterinary
7 bills, enrichment items? Do you have a breakdown of
8 that?
9 A No, because most of the enrichment is
10 donated.
11 Q Right, you said that, but not all of it is
12 donated. Not all the veterinary care is donated.
13 Not all of the medicine is donated, and I'm asking
14 what is the monthly budget for those items that are
15 not donated?
16 A Monthly?
17 Q Yes. Per chimpanzee, what is the budget?
18 A I would say an average of \$25.
19 Q So the average budget per chimpanzee for --
20 for what is \$25? What does that cover?
21 A I would say that would cover everything,
22 everything. Enrichment, if there's any medical.
23 Q So food, enrichment, veterinary care per
24 chimpanzee per month costs \$25?
25 A All right. You have a copy of the

Page 316

1 breakdown, don't you?
2 Q I'm asking you sitting here.
3 A Can I -- can I look at it so I can verify
4 it?
5 Q I'm asking you what is the amount for one
6 chimpanzee per month that you spend on everything,
7 which includes food, medicine, veterinary care,
8 enrichment, what is your monthly budget per
9 chimpanzee?
10 A I don't know. I would have to figure it up.
11 I don't remember.
12 Q All right. What are -- Do you have any
13 records that would show that?
14 A I know what I buy.
15 Q Do you keep records of what you buy, of your
16 receipts?
17 A Sometimes.
18 Q How much money did you spend last month on
19 medicine for Kimmy and for Tammy?
20 A Tammy wasn't alive last month, so I didn't
21 spend no medicine on her last month.
22 Q Tammy wasn't alive last month?
23 A Tammy was not alive last month.
24 Q When did Tammy die?
25 A You've got it on your records.

Page 317

<p>1 Q Tammy died?</p> <p>2 A I'm sorry. I apologize. You got me --</p> <p>3 Q Kimmy?</p> <p>4 A Kimmy.</p> <p>5 Q Kimmy was not alive in September?</p> <p>6 A Kimmy was. I'm sorry. I said I apologize.</p> <p>7 Q Kimmy was not alive in September?</p> <p>8 A Kimmy -- did I just apologize to you? You</p> <p>9 got me confused. Kimmy was alive last -- Kimmy died</p> <p>10 October the 18th.</p> <p>11 Q September 18th.</p> <p>12 A October the -- okay, you're right. You're</p> <p>13 right.</p> <p>14 Q Kimmy was alive, so --</p> <p>15 A What is today?</p> <p>16 MS. CHAMPION: The 29th.</p> <p>17 MS. BERNSTEIN: It's September -- October</p> <p>18 29th.</p> <p>19 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) And the question is how</p> <p>20 much money did you spend on --</p> <p>21 A Kimmy's medicine?</p> <p>22 Q How much did you spend on medicine for Kimmy</p> <p>23 and for Tammy during the month of September?</p> <p>24 A Tammy wasn't sick in September.</p> <p>25 Q Okay. How much money did you spend for</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 318</p>	<p>1 month?</p> <p>2 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>3 Q That was not included in your monthly budget</p> <p>4 for some reason. Do you know why?</p> <p>5 A I paid for the antibiotics, and I have not</p> <p>6 paid Dr. Jones yet.</p> <p>7 Q Right. But you expect to pay him?</p> <p>8 A Yeah, he'll get paid.</p> <p>9 Q Right. So why was that amount not included</p> <p>10 in your average monthly expense?</p> <p>11 A Because how do you predict it? I don't</p> <p>12 know. I don't know tomorrow if I'm going to get a</p> <p>13 cold or sick or have to go to the doctor. I didn't</p> <p>14 know she was going to get sick.</p> <p>15 Q So the budget varies depending on, you know,</p> <p>16 animals getting sick?</p> <p>17 A Oh, I would say, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q So -- but your budget did not factor into</p> <p>19 any animal getting sick or needing any medicine;</p> <p>20 isn't that right?</p> <p>21 A You know what? It will get paid. I can put</p> <p>22 it on my credit card and I'll eventually get it paid</p> <p>23 off. I do not have a set fund that says medical use</p> <p>24 only.</p> <p>25 Q Well, we asked you to provide a breakdown</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 320</p>
<p>1 Kimmy during the month of September for medicine?</p> <p>2 A I think the amoxicillin was -- I don't know.</p> <p>3 I'm thinking it was like 12 bucks, and the other</p> <p>4 medicine, the gabapentin and -- I can't remember</p> <p>5 what it was. Doxycycline or something.</p> <p>6 Q How much was that?</p> <p>7 A I didn't pay for it.</p> <p>8 Q So you paid the \$12 for one of the</p> <p>9 medicines?</p> <p>10 A For the amoxicillin. That was for her foot.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. How much did you pay last month for</p> <p>12 veterinary care and treatment for Tammy -- I mean</p> <p>13 for Kimmy?</p> <p>14 A I haven't paid anything.</p> <p>15 Q What was the amount of bills that you got</p> <p>16 from Dr. Jones and Dr. Pernikoff?</p> <p>17 A The bill for Dr. Jones was a hundred and --</p> <p>18 it was less than \$190, I think. I think it was</p> <p>19 \$187.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. And what was Dr. Pernikoff's bill?</p> <p>21 A I haven't got a bill.</p> <p>22 Q Do you expect to get a bill?</p> <p>23 A Doug has been very generous about treating</p> <p>24 the chimps and has not billed me in the past.</p> <p>25 Q So it was a little under \$200 for Kimmy last</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 319</p>	<p>1 for your average monthly expenses for keeping a</p> <p>2 chimpanzee.</p> <p>3 A And I wrote it down.</p> <p>4 Q Right. And none of your average monthly</p> <p>5 expenses included any costs for any medication. How</p> <p>6 do you explain that?</p> <p>7 A Because I haven't had to have that much</p> <p>8 medication.</p> <p>9 Q Well, but you have had medication; even last</p> <p>10 month you did?</p> <p>11 A Yes, but six months before that I hadn't.</p> <p>12 Q And you did not include the expenses of your</p> <p>13 veterinary bills; right? You did not provide that</p> <p>14 to us either?</p> <p>15 A I didn't have a bill when you asked for it.</p> <p>16 Q You had average expenses --</p> <p>17 MS. CHAMPION: Do you have a question?</p> <p>18 Because I'm not going to let you --</p> <p>19 MS. BERNSTEIN: You're interrupting me.</p> <p>20 MS. CHAMPION: I don't care. I'm not going</p> <p>21 to let you sit here and yell at her either. Ask</p> <p>22 your question instead of blaming her for what she's</p> <p>23 done or not. Just ask your question. You're out of</p> <p>24 time anyway, so ask your question.</p> <p>25 MS. BERNSTEIN: If you would not interrupt</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 321</p>

<p>1 me, I would get to ask my question.</p> <p>2 MS. CHAMPION: I'll be more patient and</p> <p>3 listen.</p> <p>4 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You've had average</p> <p>5 expenses in the past that included veterinary bills;</p> <p>6 isn't that right?</p> <p>7 A Some.</p> <p>8 Q Right.</p> <p>9 A Very little.</p> <p>10 Q How much?</p> <p>11 A I can't tell you because it's been very</p> <p>12 little.</p> <p>13 Q Did you try to find out?</p> <p>14 A I -- when you asked for that breakdown, the</p> <p>15 average monthly expenses, I did not figure in</p> <p>16 veterinarian or if I had -- I wasn't expecting</p> <p>17 anybody to get sick. The medicine was paid for.</p> <p>18 What else do you want?</p> <p>19 Q So you don't expect any of your chimpanzees</p> <p>20 to get sick?</p> <p>21 A I'm praying they don't get sick just like</p> <p>22 I'm praying I don't get sick.</p> <p>23 Q But you don't account for -- in your average</p> <p>24 monthly budget, you don't set any money aside or you</p> <p>25 don't expect to be spending any money on veterinary</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 322</p>	<p>1 A I don't know if they --</p> <p>2 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) You don't know whether</p> <p>3 they informed you that Tammy and Crystal appeared to</p> <p>4 be excessive groomers? You don't know that?</p> <p>5 A I know what they wrote on the report.</p> <p>6 Q Right.</p> <p>7 A I know they do not know my chimps. I know</p> <p>8 that they don't deal with chimps every day like I</p> <p>9 do, and I'm telling you they were not excessive</p> <p>10 groomers. They may have had a problem where they</p> <p>11 overgroom, maybe of stress, maybe aggravation, maybe</p> <p>12 their partner overgroomed. Sometimes when the</p> <p>13 females cycle they sit and overgroom. Grooming is a</p> <p>14 everyday occurrence in chimpanzees. That's social.</p> <p>15 Q So you disagree with the USDA's inspector's</p> <p>16 assessments?</p> <p>17 A Yes, I do.</p> <p>18 Q And did you discuss the inspector's</p> <p>19 assessment with Dr. Pernikoff or any other</p> <p>20 veterinarian?</p> <p>21 A I did talk to him about it because -- well,</p> <p>22 but I don't think it was over the chimps. I think</p> <p>23 it was over Leona and actually my old 54-year-old</p> <p>24 capuchin that had a bare spot by her tail where she</p> <p>25 sits.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 324</p>
<p>1 care?</p> <p>2 A I hope not.</p> <p>3 Q Are you aware that excessive grooming is</p> <p>4 sometimes a lack of mental stimulation?</p> <p>5 A Yes. I'm not stupid.</p> <p>6 Q And Kimmy was an excessive groomer?</p> <p>7 A No, she was not.</p> <p>8 MS. CHAMPION: I object as asked and</p> <p>9 answered.</p> <p>10 Q (By Ms. Bernstein) She picked at herself?</p> <p>11 A She picked at her toe, a sore toe. She was</p> <p>12 not an excessive groomer.</p> <p>13 Q I'm asking.</p> <p>14 A I'm telling you.</p> <p>15 Q The USDA previously said that Tammy and</p> <p>16 Crystal appeared to be excessive groomers. Do you</p> <p>17 recall that?</p> <p>18 A You know what? I totally disagree with what</p> <p>19 they wrote down. They were not excessive groomers.</p> <p>20 Q The question is they told you they were;</p> <p>21 right?</p> <p>22 A They do not know. They weren't there every</p> <p>23 day.</p> <p>24 MS. CHAMPION: She's asking you whether they</p> <p>25 said it.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 323</p>	<p>1 Q But you never worked with Dr. Pernikoff to</p> <p>2 specifically address Crystal's or Tammy's grooming</p> <p>3 or hair loss?</p> <p>4 A I think I told you -- no, I probably didn't.</p> <p>5 I might have discussed it with Doug. Crystal went</p> <p>6 through a small period where she overgroomed when</p> <p>7 she lost her mom.</p> <p>8 Q My question was did you --</p> <p>9 A No, I didn't discuss it. I think we</p> <p>10 probably discussed it with Doug. I don't know that</p> <p>11 there was anything really done other than trying to</p> <p>12 give her a little bit extra attention because that's</p> <p>13 stressful losing your mom.</p> <p>14 Q Did you work with Dr. Pernikoff to develop</p> <p>15 and follow a plan for Tammy and Crystal to address</p> <p>16 their hair loss?</p> <p>17 A You know what? I've talked with Doug on</p> <p>18 many different occasions. We've discussed different</p> <p>19 things. He would always say you know as much as I</p> <p>20 do, Connie. You're the one that deals with these</p> <p>21 chimps. I suggest this. Here's a few other things</p> <p>22 you could do. I don't have something written down</p> <p>23 that he told me that, but I'm telling you we</p> <p>24 discussed it.</p> <p>25 Q What did Dr. Pernikoff instruct or direct</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 325</p>

1 that specifically addressed Tammy's and Crystal's
2 hair loss?
3 A Just to give them extra attention and try to
4 distract them. You know, one of the things is
5 painting their fingernails to get them to be looking
6 at something else other than grooming.
7 Q Is that what Dr. Pernikoff instructed you to
8 do?
9 A I think he suggested I could do that.
10 Sometimes they, you know, smear peanut butter on
11 their fur, something to get them distracted besides
12 pulling their hair.
13 Q Right. And did you do that?
14 A Yes.
15 Q For Tammy and Crystal?
16 A Crystal wouldn't let me paint her
17 fingernails.
18 Q What did you do for Crystal to address --
19 that Dr. Pernikoff directed you to do to address her
20 hair loss?
21 A You know --
22 Q And I don't want you to speculate unless you
23 remember specifically what you did in response to
24 Dr. Pernikoff's instruction?
25 A Dr. Pernikoff was just giving me ideas. He

Page 326

1 didn't say do this, do this, do this. Here's ideas,
2 Connie. Maybe you could try some of these or use
3 some of these. I don't have something written down
4 where he said do this, do this, do this. It was
5 suggestions.
6 Q So did you follow his suggestions?
7 A Yes.
8 Q What were some of the suggestions for
9 addressing Crystal's hair loss?
10 A Just trying to play with her, trying to
11 interact with her, trying to -- even spraying her
12 with water, putting something on her fur to get her
13 sidetracked for something else, you know. Something
14 to try to get her to keep from being -- pulling her
15 hair.
16 Q Right. And what did you do that helped?
17 A I told you.
18 Q Did it help?
19 A No.
20 Q It did not help?
21 A No. Finally her hair grew back and she
22 stopped grooming. She stopped overgrooming. I'd
23 probably pull my hair out too if my mom died.
24 Q And currently Crystal has no hair loss
25 anywhere on her body?

Page 327

1 A I don't think she does.
2 Q You're not sure?
3 A She didn't this morning.
4 Q Okay. Do you recall the USDA previously
5 sent you a letter summarizing a list of recurrent
6 noncompliant items that you failed to do?
7 A I recall, yes, but it wasn't that it was
8 failed to do. It was done and then recurred.
9 Q You don't recall that the USDA sent you a
10 letter complaining about the repeated failure to
11 provide a plan addressing the special needs of
12 nonhuman primates that show signs of being in
13 distress?
14 A Are you talking about Leona, the baboon that
15 pulled her hair?
16 Q Not just Leona.
17 A And --
18 Q Do you recall --
19 A Cocoa.
20 Q Do you recall the USDA complaint about your
21 repeated failure to provide a plan addressing the
22 special needs of nonhuman primates that show signs
23 of being in distress?
24 MS. CHAMPION: I would ask that she be given
25 the document. Plus, I want to just go on the record

Page 328

1 saying I've given almost seven hours and a half, and
2 we're getting ready to end this. I gave you extra
3 time because during this we provided, oh, probably a
4 handful of pages, probably three or four pages from
5 the USDA, a calendar, a copy of photos from a
6 calendar, a letter which you've already asked her
7 about, a one-page -- what appears to be a list of
8 things to do daily, and then I think a
9 re-presentation of the enrichment notes, and the
10 rest of those have not been addressed during this,
11 but I think we're out of time. How much longer do
12 you think you have?
13 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, let me say this.
14 First of all, the information we received today I
15 did not have a chance to review and did not have a
16 chance therefore to ask questions.
17 MS. CHAMPION: We're happy to take a break
18 and let you do that if you want to ask additional
19 questions about that. We have taken a couple breaks
20 since then.
21 MS. BERNSTEIN: Well, certainly that is not
22 adequate. I also -- we identified a wide variety of
23 records that are still outstanding. I will not be
24 able to obviously ask about those matters either
25 because we have requested it, they have not been

Page 329

1 produced, so there is no way I can finish my
2 deposition. I can suspend it and we reserve the
3 right to call this witness back so that we have an
4 adequate opportunity to review and analyze and
5 obtain the full record.
6 MS. CHAMPION: What records do you think
7 you're missing? I know photos and e-mails that you
8 all talked about. What else do you know of that
9 you're missing?
10 MS. BERNSTEIN: I sent several e-mails
11 detailing what's missing.
12 MS. CHAMPION: My question to you is what do
13 you know exists? I know you've asked us for
14 videotapes, which we haven't been able to identify.
15 MS. BERNSTEIN: I sent several e-mails with
16 bullet points of what is missing, and those things
17 are still missing.
18 MS. CHAMPION: Do you know what records
19 you're talking about?
20 MS. BERNSTEIN: Yes.
21 MS. CHAMPION: What records are missing?
22 MS. BERNSTEIN: The ones that I identified
23 in my e-mail.
24 MS. CHAMPION: Including?
25 MS. BERNSTEIN: I cannot off the top of my

Page 330

1 head give you the complete list.
2 MS. CHAMPION: Okay.
3 MS. BERNSTEIN: I will just refer you to
4 e-mails I sent repeatedly asking for those things.
5 MS. CHAMPION: Okay. I'll look at that
6 again, but I think we've answered since then as to
7 what we have.
8 Anyway, my point is simply this. I
9 understand that you still need e-mails and photos,
10 and to the extent that there are follow-up regarding
11 the things that are going to be subsequently
12 provided to you, assuming that there are these
13 things, obviously you'll need to do your follow-up
14 on those, but we would object to anything that goes
15 beyond anything you haven't already seen. And I
16 understand as well that you've asked her certain
17 questions about some of the records we've produced,
18 so you had a chance to look at some of it.
19 MS. BERNSTEIN: No, no. What I asked were
20 about documents that were previously produced that
21 were re-produced today.
22 MS. CHAMPION: Yeah, I think most of what
23 we've produced to you today was re-produced.
24 MR. GOODMAN: No.
25 MS. BERNSTEIN: No.

Page 331

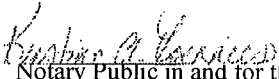
1 MS. CHAMPION: But we didn't have the
2 calendar that --
3 MS. BERNSTEIN: The only thing that you
4 produced today that was already produced was what I
5 already asked about.
6 MS. CHAMPION: You didn't have that purple
7 folder.
8 MS. BERNSTEIN: We did not have the folder.
9 MS. CHAMPION: We couldn't --
10 MS. BERNSTEIN: We did not have the
11 enrichment log. We did not have the calendar. We
12 don't have any previous calendars. We do not
13 have -- there was a chart of things to do. We did
14 not have --
15 MS. CHAMPION: You should have had -- you're
16 saying you didn't have a previous enrichment
17 calendar?
18 MS. BERNSTEIN: If you would check my
19 e-mail, it said it ended in December of 2016.
20 MS. CHAMPION: Right. So that's what you
21 got today is the --
22 MS. BERNSTEIN: We did not get that. I am
23 telling you that the only thing that you provided
24 today that we already saw previously was the list --
25 MS. CHAMPION: The letter.

Page 332

1 MS. BERNSTEIN: -- of -- that Vito sent, and
2 of course I was prepared about that because we had
3 that previously.
4 MS. CHAMPION: Got it.
5 MS. BERNSTEIN: We did not have a chance of
6 that. To this day apparently this witness did not
7 search her e-mail account.
8 MS. CHAMPION: Yeah, we've already talked
9 about that.
10 MS. BERNSTEIN: She clearly e-mails with
11 Dr. Pernikoff. She has the statement of the -- she
12 has the statement in her possession that was -- we
13 have asked for this for a long time.
14 THE WITNESS: What statement?
15 MS. CHAMPION: She's talking about the
16 statement that you referenced in that article she
17 gave you.
18 MS. BERNSTEIN: Right. That your attorney
19 sent you, that you reviewed, you've received
20 e-mails. You e-mailed with Dr. Pernikoff. None of
21 the e-mails were reviewed. None of them were put on
22 a log or produced.
23 So it would be the e-mails. It would be --
24 you know, there was testimony and I wrote -- I wrote
25 both of you an e-mail. There was testimony that

Page 333

<p>1 Ms. Casey apparently supposedly received threatening 2 e-mails about the chimpanzees. Supposedly -- 3 THE WITNESS: Many times because of my phone 4 number and my address was put on PETA Facebook 5 saying, Call Ms. Casey. Tell her to get rid of 6 these chimps. Send them to an approved sanctuary. 7 Not only did people call that, there were people 8 calling day and night every time of the day telling 9 me low-life crumb bag, slut bag, get off my fat ass 10 and get a real job, you know, go to hell, Ms. Casey, 11 all this shit which would not have come in if it 12 wasn't for PETA putting my phone number, my address 13 on their website with pictures that was not 14 adequately presented. 15 MS. BERNSTEIN: We have requested those 16 records again and again. 17 MS. CHAMPION: Okay. E-mails and photos, I 18 just wrote down the statement, if there's other 19 things, and then you're saying the texts, the 20 threats, the text messages. 21 THE WITNESS: I don't have the threats 22 because my phone, they would come in on my phone and 23 my phone was zapped. Everything was wiped out on 24 it. 25 MS. BERNSTEIN: There's a list of things</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 334</p>	<p>1 I declare under penalty of perjury 2 under the laws that the foregoing is 3 true and correct. 4 5 Executed on _____, 20____, 6 at _____, _____. 7 8 9 10 11 _____ 12 CONNIE BRAUN CASEY 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 336</p>
<p>1 that we haven't gotten obviously. We didn't even 2 get any time for Dr. Pernikoff's deposition, which 3 apparently now is becoming critical because there's 4 completely different testimony about certain things, 5 so we would appreciate to get those records and to 6 have a date when we can resume for purposes of 7 including all the stuff that should have been 8 produced that was not. Other than that, I'm 9 suspending the deposition at this point. 10 MS. CHAMPION: Sounds good. 11 MS. BERNSTEIN: Reserving all the rights. 12 MS. CHAMPION: And we would also reserve our 13 right to object, but we'll talk about that further. 14 MS. BERNSTEIN: Of course. We're off the 15 record. 16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the 17 record. This concludes today's testimony given by 18 Connie Braun Casey. The time is 5:42. 19 (Deposition adjourned.) 20 21 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 335</p>	<p>1 State of Missouri 2 SS. 3 County of St. Louis 4 I, Kristine A. Toennies, a Notary Public in and 5 for the State of Missouri, duly commissioned, 6 qualified and authorized to administer oaths and to 7 certify to depositions, do hereby certify that 8 pursuant to Notice in the civil cause now pending 9 and undetermined in the United States District 10 Court, Eastern District of Missouri, to be used in 11 the trial of said cause in said court, I was 12 attended at the offices of Rynearson, Suess, 13 Schnurbusch & Champion, LLC, 500 N. Broadway, Suite 14 1550, in the City of St. Louis, State of Missouri, 15 by the aforesaid attorneys; on the 29th day of 16 October, 2018. 17 The said witness, being of sound mind and being 18 by me first carefully examined and duly cautioned 19 and sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and 20 nothing but the truth in the case aforesaid, 21 thereupon testified as is shown in the foregoing 22 transcript, said testimony being by me reported in 23 shorthand and caused to be transcribed into 24 typewriting, and that the foregoing pages correctly 25 set forth the testimony of the aforementioned</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 337</p>

<div>1 witness, together with the questions propounded by</div> <div>2 counsel and remarks and objections of counsel</div> <div>3 thereto, and is in all respects a full, true,</div> <div>4 correct and complete transcript of the questions</div> <div>5 propounded to and the answers given by said witness;</div> <div>6 that signature of the deponent was not waived by</div> <div>7 agreement of counsel.</div> <div>8 I further certify that I am not of counsel or</div> <div>9 attorney for either of the parties to said suit, not</div> <div>10 related to nor interested in any of the parties or</div> <div>11 their attorneys.</div> <div>12 Witness my hand and notarial seal at St. Louis,</div> <div>13 Missouri, this 15th day of November, 2018.</div> <div>14 My Commission expires February 13, 2022.</div> <div>15</div> <div>16</div> <div>17 </div> <div>18 Notary Public in and for the</div> <div>19 State of Missouri</div> <div>20</div> <div>21</div> <div>22</div> <div>23</div> <div>24</div> <div>25</div>	
Page 338	

[& - 5]

&	1536 2:15	2015 25:6,7 35:23	29th 1:18 318:16
& 1:16,20 2:5 4:20 337:13	1550 1:17 2:6 337:14	41:3,21 141:4,21 142:21 165:13 166:2 215:14	318:18 337:15 2:26 196:4 2:40 196:7
0	15th 338:13	2016 18:4 24:7,11	3
00377 78:9 00381 188:23 02163 1:7 4:18 08 76:19	16 165:14 215:4 16525 338:17 16th 2:15 18 30:19 188:3 187 319:19 18th 157:13 318:10,11	24:16 25:8 26:11 26:13 34:16 35:22 39:13 41:3,22 137:16 156:11 166:2 184:24 210:1,3 215:15 216:7 332:19	3 3:12 63:16,20 66:23 71:25 108:11 143:21 148:17 179:3,4 188:18,23 189:2,4 189:5,6 220:2 3.75 206:1 3/25/08 241:23 3/27/08 241:24 30 3:10 154:23 252:19 300 220:7 3027726 1:24 314 2:8 32 3:11 149:20 338 1:25 37 208:21 3:54 254:24
1	19 210:10,14 215:3 190 319:18 196 3:15 1986 154:23 155:21,23 1:05 163:23 1:47 164:2	2017 28:13 29:1,5 30:19 32:10 34:19 35:1 121:4 184:23 184:24 194:24 2018 1:18 4:3 98:9 153:15 156:7 161:8 184:23,24 185:24 186:18 187:2,14 190:11 199:10 200:3,11 200:20 201:13,24 202:5,11,20 203:17,21,24 204:3,17,22 205:2 210:9,13 337:16 338:13 202 2:17 2022 338:14 22 24:7 237 3:16 24 207:24 25 161:17 277:19 277:21 278:21 316:18,20,24 27 34:9,17 35:1 76:19 208:22 210:6 29 4:2	4
1 1:25 3:10 30:14 30:15,18 188:12 188:17,17 1,250 50:18,19 1,300 51:17 1,500 51:19 1/18/18 195:10 10 210:13 275:13 275:14 10,000 54:22 55:17 55:20 56:1 100 168:2 202:9 311:15 316:2 103 3:14 10:00 312:22 10:52 80:12 10th 210:20 11 210:20 110 143:22 144:2,7 144:11,12,18 145:5,11 11:05 80:16 12 207:23 319:3,8 120 161:16 12338 6:3 13 338:14 14:50 241:6 14th 153:14 15 51:18 207:24 215:3	2		4 3:13 76:6,9 185:1 186:6,13 187:2 188:7,12,17 188:18,19,20,21 188:24 189:2,4,5,6 189:16 400 49:19 220:3 421-4430 2:8 45 80:8 255:8 483-2190 2:17 4:06 255:3 4:16 1:7 4:18
	2		5
	2 3:11 18:4 32:5,6 32:9 188:19,20,21 20 29:5 32:10 210:5 299:1 336:5 200 52:6 211:23 222:22 282:18 319:25 2000 52:18 53:17 54:24 55:5,14 58:12 20036 2:16 2007 53:9 2008 77:14 185:9 185:14,15 191:21 192:3 206:20 207:5,6 243:5 244:23 2008/03/25 241:6 2009 108:13 185:15 2011 114:15		5 3:4,14 103:17,20 114:16 207:23

[50 - administered]

50 183:22,24 184:10 207:25 250:9 255:11,15 255:23,25 500 1:16 2:6 4:20 52:22 183:21 337:13 5000 217:20 54 324:23 5:00 179:4 5:42 335:18 6 6 3:15 196:9,11 198:16 241:20 6/5/49 6:6 60 207:25 286:9 63 3:12 63028 6:4 63102 2:7 64 158:16 159:8,16 162:19 7 7 3:16 6:25 7:1,3,7 7:20,24 237:3,6 239:13,17,25 240:9,12 242:22 7/18/17 3:10 7/20/17 3:11 70 207:25 255:18 7002 184:11 185:3 185:4 186:6 76 3:13 7:00 313:2 7:30 94:11,18,23 179:20 223:21 303:13 8 8 182:10 183:19,21 183:25 303:16 305:12	80 255:8,11,15,23 86 288:23 8:00 179:20,22 251:8 303:17,23 305:12 8:15 305:12 8:30 251:9 8:45 251:9 9 9 7:1,4,8,19,20,25 94:11,19,23 223:21 90 266:2 275:25 900 53:1 911 301:15,19 95 161:10 99 236:23 315:20 315:25 9:00 6:25 251:9 312:22 9:05 4:2 a a.m. 4:2 7:1,3,7,19 7:20,24 94:11,18 94:23 abandon 211:10 211:14 abdomen 129:18 129:24 130:13 ability 40:12 248:16 able 10:20 35:18 37:24 38:14 57:4 58:6,19 71:9 99:17 119:4 141:16 177:11 228:2,23 249:9 265:1 304:24 329:24 330:14	abnormal 131:8 abscond 179:24 absolutely 15:2 49:6 118:10 accept 136:20,23 acceptable 89:10 245:19 accepted 72:10,20 73:3,8 244:20 245:3 access 9:21,24 10:13,16,17 31:4 171:21 221:23 266:2,20 268:4 275:25 account 44:11,14 44:15,17,19,24 45:2,6,16 46:7,14 46:17 47:17 48:1 48:2,3 49:15,16,17 49:18,21,24 50:3 166:17,24 167:6 167:13 168:4,7,15 168:19 169:2,5,10 170:18,25 171:7 171:10,13 172:13 176:14 322:23 333:7 accredited 18:11 19:3 20:23 22:11 22:14,15,17,18,20 22:24 23:7 37:16 38:14,17 61:17 98:4 99:8 100:10 101:15 103:4,10 104:20 105:5 217:22 222:6 accurate 64:1,5,20 281:1 314:2 act 225:6 285:24	acted 136:17 acting 225:8,14,15 232:9 312:24 action 5:2 102:25 activities 43:14 activity 22:1 actual 78:23 79:7 79:24 addition 26:1 50:19 additional 87:2,10 87:25 195:7 201:16 316:5 329:18 address 6:2 24:1 166:19,21,23 246:23 247:12 248:11 249:3 250:24 252:11 325:2,15 326:18 326:19 334:4,12 addressed 326:1 329:10 addressing 247:17 247:25 248:25 327:9 328:11,21 adequate 40:17 57:10,20 58:14 60:11,25 88:10,14 88:25 89:5 99:18 134:17 186:1 196:21 233:13 329:22 330:4 adequately 334:14 adhere 314:11 adjourned 335:19 administer 5:1 90:15 145:16,19 232:14 337:6 administered 90:1 90:3,6 92:16
---	---	---	--

[administered - annually]

93:15 207:7 administering 90:12 admonishment 87:21 adult 83:16 adverse 232:16,18 advice 14:1,11 33:10,23 34:3 73:18 87:6,9,24 134:2 296:24 advise 14:17 15:13 15:18 29:2,12 30:5,7,10 33:14,18 99:23,24 262:23 advised 29:6,9 31:19,21 73:12 74:19,21 75:2 81:2 87:1 99:4,9 253:18 262:25 263:1 298:17 advising 14:22 15:25 28:18 49:7 affect 117:4 aforementioned 337:25 aforesaid 5:20 337:15,20 age 5:18 84:20 100:18 124:10,19 149:24 150:13 158:13 159:4 286:3 aggravated 125:1 aggravation 324:11 ago 16:17,18,20 27:24 51:5 93:13 127:11,12 153:5 156:18 168:12 169:22 171:14	176:12 189:20 193:22 246:10 269:5,20,22,24 270:22,23 271:22 285:1 agree 4:9 28:3 58:13 60:2 72:9 72:16,18,23 73:2,5 73:7,9 81:22,25 83:16,21 84:15,18 88:9 89:8,15 97:25 232:25 233:4,19 258:16 259:23 289:10,13 291:16 agreed 27:15,16 40:21 41:19 136:16 291:13,19 293:11,14 298:11 298:19 agreeing 39:11,15 agreement 27:13 39:1 338:7 ahead 15:6 57:13 62:8 102:16 110:5 126:23 197:25 199:16 218:18 243:13 252:7 ahold 104:9 aid 304:8,10,12,15 304:20 305:10 ain't 194:18 214:7 air 110:20 139:4 139:10 259:14 al 1:4,8 alarm 303:4 ali 131:2 alive 317:20,22,23 318:5,7,9,14 allergic 229:24 230:5,12	allow 29:22 30:3 295:4 298:20 allowed 30:2 200:6 almond 277:8 altogether 39:20 312:9 ambient 255:5,10 255:13 256:9,14 257:2 american 199:4 203:18 amount 54:15,20 207:22,24 220:8 265:15 266:14 279:14,23 280:7 280:17 285:5,8,14 286:3 317:5 319:15 320:9 amounts 279:6 amoxicillin 65:15 138:6 142:19 143:6,10,18 145:17,25 146:8 157:9 319:2,10 analyze 330:4 andrew 30:23 179:12 180:9,25 229:12,12,13 230:13,16 231:8 232:9,19 andrew's 227:5 anemic 135:13,17 136:14 137:1 angel 64:8,12 69:4 69:15 134:18,21 134:24 135:3,4,13 135:21 136:9,24 angel's 135:18 136:18,19,20	angela 18:6 19:9 20:21 23:17,23 26:17 168:6,9,25 290:21 291:1 angie 289:21,25 animal 22:25 58:15 60:3 71:20 92:4 93:5 111:18 143:19 147:3 220:5,7,10,13,17 314:13 320:19 animals 1:8 4:15 7:5,7,17 8:7,11,19 8:22,23 9:3 19:10 36:18 39:19,21 42:5 67:4,25 71:22 82:14 87:2 87:9,24 88:20 91:21 96:14,17 102:10 111:5,16 117:9,18 119:17 119:22 122:2,8,13 129:9 143:20 147:4 166:16 172:4 174:19 175:1 178:1,7 191:3,15 193:7 197:5 215:16 217:25 219:19,24 220:3,20,24 221:4 222:23 224:10 264:16 281:25 285:4 308:6 320:16 annual 66:23,25 67:5 81:6 86:7,13 86:15,17,20 128:22 174:18,25 186:4,7 annually 128:16 187:18,20 208:2
---	--	---	--

[anorexia - arrears]

anorexia 130:23 131:3,15 anorexic 131:5,6 answer 9:3 13:19 14:18,23,24 15:14 15:19,22 16:1,2,8 17:1,6 22:4,13 23:14,15 25:20 29:2,21,22 30:2,4 30:6,11,12 31:24 32:24 33:18 34:5 38:3 45:22,23 46:21,22 49:4,8 57:13,14 58:4,8,9 58:17,20 59:7,12 59:14,24 60:16 61:7 62:7,7,17,17 69:20 70:20 72:15 74:10,17 81:1 82:5,6 84:3 85:22 86:25 87:22 88:4 88:8,21 89:14 95:24 101:7 104:25 105:7 107:3 108:18 110:16 111:15 115:2 123:22 127:18 133:18 138:2 139:21 190:22 191:8 197:25 200:6,7 201:2 203:22 204:11 211:5 214:25 221:25 224:21 225:1 233:7 234:1,2 243:7,9,14,20 246:13 247:7 248:15 257:9,10 258:14,20 268:25 269:6,19 290:11	290:13 293:23 295:4,14 296:9,21 296:25 297:18,19 297:20 298:5,6,7 298:14,16 299:20 315:24 answered 61:4,5 74:17 82:5,13 87:20,20 89:13 103:6 140:18 190:22 211:2,2,5 224:25 233:24 247:7 248:14 252:14 258:20 259:1 273:4 299:11,14,20 315:24 323:9 331:6 answering 13:22 13:25 14:10 34:2 83:3 200:8 287:20 296:23 answers 59:16 66:5 201:8 338:5 antibiotic 157:1,3 157:7 antibiotics 65:16 119:5 133:1 138:7 155:7 320:5 antibodies 67:15 67:19,21 antiseptic 157:1 anxiety 287:23 288:1 anybody 17:4,15 17:17 83:1 97:3,6 124:5 164:15 179:25 322:17 anymore 13:11 159:15 184:1 241:11 271:10	anyway 115:3 194:20 321:24 331:8 aol 166:24 167:19 168:3 aol.com 166:25 167:5,17 169:2 apes 98:13 281:18 aphis 3:15 184:11 185:3,4,5 196:25 apologies 64:24 apologize 59:25 193:9 256:23 313:9 318:2,6,8 apparent 130:3 apparently 217:3 333:6 334:1 335:3 appear 129:25 130:11 298:2,6,11 appearance 5:7 appearances 2:1 5:4 appeared 129:21 129:21 323:16 324:3 appears 129:10 329:7 appetite 133:3 apples 276:24 278:6,10,12 310:20,21 311:5 311:23 application 174:18 174:21,25 257:8 appoint 104:18 105:3 appointment 103:8 appreciate 28:9 32:13 335:5	appreciative 225:16 approach 297:8 approached 297:3 297:7 appropriate 71:19 103:9 104:19 105:4 232:25 251:20 284:15,19 284:22 285:5,9,15 approve 22:9 23:10,20 27:10 approved 27:3 106:5 334:6 approximate 26:5 64:2 244:7,10 approximately 34:7 56:13 64:17 126:4 178:24 209:25 210:1,7,9 223:10 275:17 303:14 305:16,19 307:25 311:17,18 311:19,20 313:18 approximation 279:17 april 26:8,11,11 98:8,9 area 9:21,24 10:19 10:20 argumentative 58:2 101:7 246:12 252:1 arised 95:8 arrange 12:4 59:6 arrangement 12:7 arrangements 12:5 197:4,8,13 198:17 arrears 55:17,18 55:19,23
---	---	---	---

[arrived - aware]

arrived 298:21 article 3:14 103:21 103:24 104:23,24 107:5 333:16 ashes 162:23 aside 34:7 57:1,6 194:8 322:24 asked 19:17 29:20 33:13 48:23,24 61:4 74:3,17 75:17,24 76:24 79:7,13 80:24 82:4,12,20 85:8,13 86:23 87:19 88:7 89:13 98:24 102:5 103:6 106:1 107:6 118:12 122:4,22 140:17 163:9,16 176:22 180:18,19 181:2,6 185:11 190:21 203:5,7 211:1,2,4 213:5 221:25 224:24 233:24 246:9 247:6 248:13 252:13 258:19 259:1 262:1 264:18 273:3 287:16 290:13 293:21,22,24 296:7 299:10,14 299:19 300:18,18 315:23 320:25 321:15 322:14 323:8 329:6 330:13 331:16,19 332:5 333:13 asking 8:22 19:16 20:10 23:1 25:17 31:7 32:25 33:11 45:21 49:23,25	50:2,11 59:13 66:16,17 88:17 107:4 112:4 119:10 123:13 147:17 172:10,23 176:3 181:24 186:23 187:17,18 239:4 240:11 246:18,21 249:3 249:18,19 251:24 264:7 274:2 277:1 278:8 285:13 287:11 296:4,18 316:13 317:2,5 323:13,24 331:4 asks 33:19 aspartame 304:21 ass 302:4 334:9 assembler 6:16 assessment 72:9 72:19 260:5 324:19 assessments 324:16 assigned 71:12 associated 84:7 265:5 association 199:5 203:18 assume 125:24 158:24 assumed 149:24 150:2,3 160:10 assumes 298:14 assuming 54:23 105:11 114:4 126:1 175:23 273:8,9,10 331:12 assumption 59:5 105:14	attached 106:15 170:5 attack 149:25 attacks 84:10 attempt 268:9 attended 337:12 attending 189:15 190:3,7,13,16 191:1,5,10,16,19 197:3,11,21 198:4 198:17 199:1 235:16 247:4 256:2,11,18 257:3 257:21 258:3,6,10 attention 77:20 102:20 211:24 218:2 219:1,23 220:2,9 222:12,21 223:1,6,9,12,15,25 224:5,11,23 253:17 288:7 325:12 326:3 attorney 5:7 13:15 13:17,23 14:2,12 14:17 15:16,17 17:4,5,8,13 26:24 28:23,24 29:1,16 29:17,23 30:1,5,20 31:25 33:17,25 34:1,4,6 42:23 43:5,9 44:6 45:9 45:11,14 47:13 49:4 105:9,12 106:12 108:3 163:15 173:25 293:6,16,20 294:11 295:3,12 295:20 296:19 297:16 298:8 302:4 333:18 338:9	attorney's 14:3 101:21 294:21 295:4 attorneys 13:13 14:15,20 33:11,13 39:3,4 43:11 46:20 47:2,7 101:23 104:17,22 105:2,17 120:23 121:6,11,19 163:2 163:8 169:16 170:4 184:6 246:19 295:6 296:6 337:15 338:11 auction 44:5 45:7 46:11 47:16 48:2 48:3 audio 4:8,8 193:21 august 153:13 156:7 161:8 authoritative 274:13,25 275:3 280:25 authorized 5:1 337:6 auto 53:1 available 86:4 91:16 95:11,15,23 220:10,13,17 309:15,16,20 311:8 average 273:16 279:18 303:19,21 306:8 316:4,18,19 320:10 321:1,4,16 322:4,15,23 aware 21:12 31:13 31:16,18,22 54:12 77:3,15 99:11,16 104:17 105:1,8
--	---	---	---

[aware - bernstein]

117:15,16 124:7 124:22 129:3,4 135:12 144:9,16 145:7 164:10 167:3 178:2 184:16 185:19 190:8,9,15,17,18 190:20 197:7,22 197:23 198:7,8,9 198:11,15 229:23 230:1 235:13,17 241:13 244:17 246:22 247:4,8 256:13,19 258:24 259:2 265:4,6 278:25 279:5 291:15 323:3	230:15 239:19 255:1,4 261:7,16 263:18 264:23 268:4 288:23 298:18 306:17,18 306:21 310:12 313:24 327:21 330:3 background 8:3 119:22 backing 229:3 backyard 162:24 bacterial 68:18 69:6,13 142:5 bad 152:3,11 305:14 bag 266:12 275:19 286:7,7,10 334:9,9 bags 308:4 balanced 134:17 265:12 287:13,15 287:18 bald 261:21,23 bananas 276:25 278:6,10,13,13 bandage 92:20,22 bank 44:11,14 bare 324:24 barred 299:7 barrels 315:11,14 barring 298:22 299:17 bars 277:12,14 based 59:3 88:12 basic 72:1 87:18 234:7 basically 25:7 63:13 169:15 235:10 281:12 311:4	basis 116:25 147:14,17,21 155:14 186:4,7 255:12,22,24 274:23 basket 282:2 baskets 265:25 275:23 305:22 bates 78:8 bathroom 269:10 batten 17:7 174:1 294:7 295:7 bearing 8:21 bears 90:2 becoming 136:13 335:3 bed 94:16 95:12 95:17,21 96:2 bedding 226:14,16 bedroom 226:9 began 87:14,19 beginning 5:7 12:16 behalf 1:15 behavioral 249:11 belief 60:8,22 62:20 116:25 117:2 206:21 believe 28:11 29:3 82:1,8 242:17 269:19 believed 36:17 140:22 believes 99:11 100:2 133:10 belong 23:22 178:5 belongs 180:25 beneficial 47:12 82:16	bernstein 2:12 3:4 5:8,8,24 8:18 9:6 13:16,19,25 14:7 14:10,19,25 15:7 15:20 16:3,9 17:19 22:7,19 23:18 25:15,21 29:3 30:7,13,17 31:10 32:3,4,8 33:1,19,22 34:2 35:5 38:5 43:21 44:9 46:25 48:21 49:1,9 50:5,14 52:16,19,25 53:10 55:25 57:16,24 58:3,5,23 59:11 60:7,21 61:11 62:9,12,19 64:24 64:25 66:9 69:11 69:22 70:22 72:7 72:18 74:12,20 76:4 79:20 80:7 80:17 82:8,17 84:5,12,18 85:24 87:23 88:6,23 89:4,16 91:7 101:9 102:3 103:7 103:15,19 105:1 105:10 107:4 108:21 110:22 112:25 115:4 123:24 124:1 127:22 128:5,8 133:21 139:23 140:20 143:25 144:1 146:11,12 151:20 163:19 164:3 177:15,21 185:5,8 190:25 191:11 193:15 194:2,8 195:12,16
b			
b 35:4 baboon 328:14 baboons 260:18 264:1,12 baby 96:20 109:3 109:4 110:23 111:8,8 118:19 235:5 271:10 back 35:22 59:19 64:18 69:3 77:2 80:14,17 96:9 108:8 116:3,10,10 124:1 127:1 131:13 138:22 141:4,18 142:12 153:12 163:25 164:3,22 165:2 171:16,17,18,19 177:8,9 178:14 179:22 180:3 188:25 195:10 196:6 200:16 206:14,20 227:7			

[bernstein - brought]

195:19,25 196:8 198:1 200:9 201:4 201:11 202:25 203:24 211:3,7,19 213:20 214:24 215:5 216:1 225:2 226:3 228:20 231:14 233:12,19 234:11 236:22,25 237:1,5 243:17 246:13 247:11 248:9,22 251:16 251:21,23 252:5,9 252:16,19 254:19 255:4 256:25 257:16 258:16,23 259:4 269:1,2 273:5,9 276:14 278:1 288:2,5 289:17 290:11,17 292:12 293:25 294:13,18,23 295:6,13,15,21 296:4,10,12,20 297:2,11,17 298:10,18 299:12 299:15,21 313:17 316:1 318:17,19 321:19,25 322:4 323:10 324:2 329:13,21 330:10 330:15,20,22,25 331:3,19,25 332:3 332:8,10,18,22 333:1,5,10,18 334:15,25 335:11 335:14 best 52:17 60:9,23 61:16 68:15 99:7 99:12,13 103:2 119:19 215:24	217:6,9 248:15 better 19:7,13 26:25 100:3 110:3 110:4 138:6,8 142:20 147:5 222:4,10 226:12 267:2 beyond 331:15 big 83:15 84:21,22 84:23,25 85:1 114:20 129:8 141:17 175:11 285:17 bigger 136:7 144:14 280:5 biggest 288:4 bill 70:10 319:17 319:20,21,22 321:15 billed 319:24 bills 56:18 316:7 319:15 321:13 322:5 birth 6:5 119:5,7 biscuits 263:4 265:22 266:13 275:9 bit 80:5 93:4 217:12 235:4 255:19,20 260:22 261:6 325:12 bite 201:19 263:21 biting 263:20 blah 294:21,21,21 blaming 321:22 blank 64:8 77:17 78:20 bleeding 129:13 129:15 135:24 block 306:15	blocked 301:3 blood 67:25 93:21 93:25 135:14,18 135:21,23,25 136:3,5,9 blow 237:24 blowing 245:10 board 18:17,19,22 18:25 19:2,14,17 19:19,21,22 20:3,4 20:4,8,13 21:1,5,7 21:8,13,13,17,24 27:2,9,14,16,18,20 27:21 28:1 45:18 45:20 216:3,3,10 216:13 body 70:23,25 71:1,7,22 84:19,24 85:2 327:25 boned 84:21 bones 84:23 85:1 book 120:9,14,24 120:25 175:23 186:8,16 199:14 204:23 240:10 bookkeeper 119:19 booklets 235:22 237:15 books 64:19 born 109:4 bottle 207:12 304:8 bottles 207:13 245:12 bottom 76:17 77:7 185:2,4 188:13 189:2 198:20 241:6 244:15 bought 47:16 209:23 315:16	bound 314:1 box 76:18 brand 277:16,17 braun 1:14 3:3 4:12 5:17 6:3 30:23 335:18 336:12 bread 93:11 145:25 break 53:11 80:6 151:18 177:18 179:3 195:20,21 195:25 196:1 252:3,4,8 254:19 312:7 329:17 breakdown 316:3 316:7 317:1 320:25 322:14 breakfast 277:12 277:14 breaks 7:19,23,23 94:11,12 329:19 breast 158:15 159:23 briefly 6:9,13,18 8:2 bring 94:8 178:17 228:12 231:24 308:4 bringing 227:7 brings 219:14 broad 15:18 38:9 broaden 17:11 broadway 1:17 2:6 4:21 337:13 broccoli 310:22 311:25 broke 94:20 brought 120:17 121:13 135:15 142:12 161:2
--	--	---	---

[brought - care]

193:22 194:23 231:8 232:10 brushes 237:23 308:7,21 bubble 245:10 bubbles 237:24 buchheit 205:21 205:23 208:19,22 bucket 224:16 buckle 107:22 bucks 319:3 budget 316:3,14 316:17,19 317:8 320:3,15,18 322:24 building 42:3 193:1 217:13 223:17 built 26:1 54:5 84:25 153:2 bulk 208:16 209:14,15 bullet 330:16 bunch 182:17 buried 150:8 151:6,8,11 burn 175:15,16 burned 175:6,9,13 175:18 bury 151:2,3 162:24 business 23:17,23 32:17 36:23 37:4 37:10 180:24,25 butter 277:5,8 283:2 326:10 buy 53:11 157:5 205:24 208:12,16 208:18 209:4,14 315:15 317:14,15	buying 173:13 byron 12:21 44:5 54:4 94:25 97:16 292:11 302:13 c c 35:4 206:7,8,9 cabinet 90:21 cage 138:20,21,23 138:23 139:14 141:13,15,16,18 143:14 146:13,14 149:12,16,18,19 150:6 224:15 230:20 251:3 306:8,16,19 cages 42:2 144:25 225:9 228:1 291:7 305:14 306:1,20 306:22 307:5,13 310:13 312:14 314:15,16 calcium 266:9,15 274:16 calendar 121:17 153:17,20,24 154:4,10,15 177:19 194:22 329:5,6 332:2,11 332:17 calendars 332:12 california 52:14 call 6:20 12:9 15:4 16:13 41:13 71:4 111:12 126:25 157:23 192:25 217:16 281:10 306:21 330:3 334:5,7 called 17:22 77:19 109:21 111:4 118:15 143:5,7,10	143:12 157:13 177:7,8,9 180:9 206:7 216:6 271:18 301:15 calling 22:4,13 23:14 28:23 32:23 33:17 37:1 57:14 58:16 59:1 75:4 79:17 83:24 85:22 107:2 112:21 127:17 128:3 133:17 139:20 233:7,17 257:6,6 258:13 282:25 334:8 calm 251:19 calories 275:8,16 278:22,25 279:6 279:14,17,20,23 280:7,13,17 camera 11:7,8 182:14,23,24,25 183:1,3,5,9,10,11 183:14,14,17 289:21 290:1 cancel 297:22 canceled 295:25 cancer 59:15 72:8 117:1,13 127:19 127:21,23,25 133:11 134:7,7,8 134:10,14 candy 9:9 83:15 83:15,20 84:15,18 85:9,14,18,25 131:1 144:8 228:12 247:19 267:18 276:2 285:8,14,17 capable 40:10	captive 72:12,21 73:4 233:2,5,21 234:6 258:18,25 287:24 captivity 89:11 144:14 150:17 275:5 capuchin 92:19,23 143:24 149:3 324:24 capuchins 149:20 150:17 car 51:25 52:25 53:2,5,10,12 141:10 caravan 53:9 carburetor 6:16 card 54:11,18,19 54:20 55:16,21,25 56:1,3 57:5,23 58:6,7,12 320:22 cardiac 83:17,21 84:6 care 3:13 7:5,7,17 11:24 19:5,13 23:19 35:19,25 36:3,5,7,10,14,17 37:25 38:8,10 40:1,7,10,13,18 57:2,11,20 58:15 59:6,7,9 60:12 61:1,22 62:2,20,22 62:25 63:3,9 65:4 65:5,6,9,14,20,21 72:2,11,21 73:4,10 73:22 74:4,5,8,11 74:11,14,18,22 75:1,3,5,10,20,23 76:10,12,25 79:8 79:16,25 87:3,10 87:25 88:10,15,25
--	---	--	--

[care - champion]

89:6,9 93:17 96:21 99:5,18 112:19 118:8 126:8 136:18 142:23 144:10,17 149:5,8 151:1 155:12,15,18,19 155:25 156:5,8 160:10 166:15,16 172:4 179:13 180:20,21 185:23 186:1 188:16 191:3,13,14 196:13,21 197:2,4 198:21 199:1 212:10 214:5 217:2 218:1 219:3 219:9,24 221:11 221:19 236:3 239:25 250:14 272:4,6,9 274:1,9 315:22 316:12,23 317:7 319:12 321:20 323:1 cared 98:17 carefully 337:18 caring 39:23 45:13 carpenter 54:4 carrie 25:2,2,3,16 25:23 26:3 40:25 41:10 42:11 212:23 216:21 carried 141:14,16 carrier 116:4 carrots 311:6,24 carry 43:14 carter 6:16 case 1:6 4:17 5:20 28:16,21 29:14 32:22 33:3,15 39:8 42:25 46:2	59:8 63:24 93:9 162:17 164:9 169:7 172:8 231:18 232:9,15 258:21 292:24 293:9 294:5,6,8,9 294:25,25 295:8,9 295:17,18 296:3 296:14,14 297:13 297:14 337:20 casey 1:14 3:3 4:12 5:13,17 6:3 30:14,17,23 32:5,8 32:9,22 39:12,17 46:15 57:7,17 63:18,20 73:11 76:8,9 78:9 80:17 81:2 87:1 88:9,13 88:24 103:19 164:3 185:1 186:6 186:13 187:2 188:7,23 189:16 195:19,20 196:8,9 198:16 237:6 255:4 334:1,5,10 335:18 336:12 cash 53:12,18 54:7 catch 96:25 141:12 catching 146:21 147:11 categories 164:16 catheter 152:23,24 catnip 259:22 cats 9:5,17,24 205:10 caught 62:14 77:18 139:10 141:12 cause 58:15 100:11 124:22	142:1 150:11 156:14 232:3 233:5,14 259:8,10 260:9 262:2,24 279:12 287:23 337:8,11 caused 116:18,20 117:5,8,13,17 125:1,12 134:14 136:19,25 137:6,9 137:12,24 156:20 162:10 231:23 259:24 260:15 262:7,13,14,20 288:22 337:23 causes 117:5 127:25 134:10 148:18 276:5,7 causing 85:9,14 117:9 cautioned 337:18 cc 6:3 ccr 1:19 cdp 1:7 celery 311:6 cell 4:6 cellular 4:5 center 98:12 281:17 certain 20:11 28:9 32:17 82:23 83:7 119:22 144:10,17 148:18 164:10 178:1 184:16 236:23 266:5 291:16 314:6,12 314:13 331:16 335:4 certainly 23:24 38:21 73:16,17 75:17 133:21	147:24 197:20 256:21,25 264:20 313:11 329:21 certified 4:22 14:5 14:9 certify 337:7,7 338:8 cetera 274:17 champion 1:16 2:4 2:5 4:20 5:12,12 8:13,25 13:14,17 13:22 14:3,8,16,22 15:2,9,25 16:6 17:1,8,11 22:3,12 23:13 25:14,17 28:22 29:3,15 30:10 31:6,20 32:23 33:16,21,24 35:3 38:1 43:20 43:25 46:21 48:18 48:24 49:2 50:2 50:11 52:13,17,23 53:6 55:23 57:12 57:21 58:1,16 59:1 60:4,13 61:2 61:4 62:5,11,13 64:21 66:4 69:8 69:10,19 70:19 72:4,13 73:24 74:16 79:17 80:6 80:8 82:4,12 83:23 84:8,16 85:21 87:13 88:3 88:16 89:2,12 91:5 101:6,24 103:6 104:21 105:6 107:2 108:17 110:16 112:21 115:2 127:17 128:1,3,7 133:17 139:20
---	---	--	--

[champion - chimpanzees]

140:17 143:23 146:10 151:17 177:14,17 190:21 191:7 193:18 194:4,11,20 195:3 195:14,17,23 197:23 200:4,25 201:6 202:23 203:22 211:1,4,12 213:17 214:22 215:1,20 224:24 228:17 231:12 233:6,15,24 236:21 243:7,9,13 246:11 247:6 248:6,13 251:18 251:22,25 252:7 252:13,18 254:21 257:5,11 258:12 258:19 259:1 268:24 273:3,7 276:11 277:23 288:1 289:15 290:10,12 292:8 293:22 294:10,17 294:20 295:1,11 295:19 296:7,17 296:25 297:9,15 298:4,13 299:10 299:13,19 313:10 315:23 318:16 321:17,20 322:2 323:8,24 328:24 329:17 330:6,12 330:18,21,24 331:2,5,22 332:1,6 332:9,15,20,25 333:4,8,15 334:17 335:10,12 337:13 chance 212:18 213:7 329:15,16	331:18 333:5 change 80:2 92:22 185:13,16 293:12 293:15 changed 121:6,6 273:13 changes 73:25 74:4 characterization 83:25 charge 70:7,14 148:15 149:1 152:17 181:12 253:17 charged 70:8,8 chart 3:12 63:19 63:20 64:1 108:8 108:9 332:13 chase 223:5 224:14,20 chasing 223:17 309:1 check 41:13 98:23 109:22 118:15 130:5 161:24 162:5 167:13,16 167:20,24 174:22 198:21 199:2 229:11,16,18 230:4,11 266:11 304:7 306:20 332:18 checkbook 46:7 49:14 checked 68:2 256:5,6 checking 49:15,16 checkup 67:5 checkups 66:23,25 86:7 128:16,24	chewable 283:22 284:2,3,7 chewables 284:18 child 96:21 children 13:5 chimp 16:21 50:23 64:7 67:8 86:5 117:4 127:20 145:4 146:10 181:1,1 227:6 233:9,13,14 234:4 234:15,16 235:5 236:1,1 269:7 270:7 274:1 278:5 278:11 280:2 282:8,17 chimp's 231:6 chimpanzee 40:7 40:11 64:9,12 83:11 84:7 108:13 112:15 114:12 117:13 118:4 126:5 130:20 137:16 144:13 151:16 177:23 178:4 179:6 226:20 228:3,5 271:24 280:9 286:25 316:17,19 316:24 317:6,9 321:2 chimpanzees 8:9 9:7,22,25 10:8,10 10:13,21,25 11:13 11:15,17,24 18:10 19:3,6,8,12,12 20:22 22:10,23 23:6,11,21 24:1,3 24:10,22 31:1 34:8,10,12,25 36:13,24 37:3,11	37:16,24 38:7,13 38:22 39:12,23 40:2,9,13,16,21,22 41:4,18,25 45:13 46:5 54:23 55:5 55:14 56:15 57:3 57:10,19 58:25 60:9,23 61:17,21 62:1,21,25 63:3 64:3 65:1 66:1,22 67:13 68:6,16 69:1 70:17 71:8 73:4,22 74:15,22 75:1 80:21 81:23 82:2,9,24 83:8,16 86:6,12 88:11,15 89:1,10,11,17,20 89:23 90:20 91:2 92:2 96:22 98:1,2 99:6,7,13,18 100:2 100:9,12,13,19 101:14 102:13 103:3 113:19 116:21 124:8,17 128:11 129:1,6 131:21 133:23 138:18 139:5,11 144:6,11,13,15,18 145:9 146:9 148:4 159:12 173:15 182:3 206:4 207:8 207:18 208:1,13 209:6 216:19 218:7,9 222:4,5,15 226:6 235:9 237:19 239:7,20 252:12 254:9 255:6,14 256:4 257:18,23 258:5 265:7 266:8,18 267:7 272:25
---	---	--	---

[chimpanzees - commenced]

274:17 275:4,8,16 276:16 277:18 278:22 279:7,14 279:18 281:9 282:5,5,24 283:17 283:23 284:1,12 284:19 286:4 287:24 313:8 315:13 322:19 324:14 334:2 chimps 10:9 16:14 26:2 35:10,18 37:21 39:5 40:10 42:4 44:6 53:4 56:17 97:24 98:12 98:17 102:17 103:10,22 104:20 105:5 107:11,15 107:17,23 113:17 114:11 120:21 125:14 134:16 145:4 173:5,7,7,7 173:8,8,12,23 183:22 193:12,17 199:15 200:15 202:22 210:19 211:16,23 212:11 215:13,25 217:6 217:10 222:22,24 222:25 225:6,13 225:14 226:18 228:15 233:11 234:5,6,8,9,13 235:3 236:5 247:22,22,23 249:6,7,8,8 250:9 253:14 255:25 280:2 281:16,24 282:20 286:21 291:7 312:23 315:14 319:24	324:7,8,22 325:21 334:6 chins 263:12 265:3 265:3 chloe 9:9 247:20 267:19,24 268:7,9 268:13,17,22 269:3,19,24 270:10 271:4,24 272:2,15,18,19 choose 267:8 chow 263:4 265:10 265:22,25 266:2 266:10,13 273:12 275:9,19,22,25 276:4,17,23 277:4 286:7,13 287:17 305:21,22,23,24 309:11 chows 265:14 christmas 178:10 chutes 42:2 268:1 circumstances 92:18 city 1:17 337:14 civil 337:8 claim 29:18 63:10 75:12 77:11,12,14 237:11 300:5,13 claims 42:24 clarify 192:9,17 clark 182:21 294:7 295:6 clean 251:3,8 253:13 306:7,16 306:19 307:12 314:14 cleaners 6:17 cleaning 70:18 96:15 305:15,17 305:25 306:3,13	306:15,21,24 307:5,10,11 310:13 312:13 314:9,17,20 clear 70:1 249:18 clearly 29:9 333:10 client 13:15,17,23 14:17 15:16,17 17:4 28:23 29:1 29:17 30:1,5 31:25 33:17,25 34:1 49:4 56:8,11 88:18 294:11 295:3,12,20 296:2 296:19 297:16 298:8 clients 29:7 30:22 32:14 34:22 climb 247:23 249:9,20 climbing 249:15 clinic 116:12 close 204:9 closed 44:19,24 200:14 299:4,16 299:21,23 302:21 closest 116:12 cloudy 303:12 clue 130:15 242:19 242:19 coat 265:2 coats 261:10,11 coby 35:2,3,8,21 36:10 37:14 39:15 211:20 212:1,22 212:25 213:3,24 215:6,12 222:1 cocoa 328:19 cold 63:14 83:2 91:18 96:3,5,11,19	96:23 255:16 320:13 colds 147:20 collectible 50:23 colonial 6:17 colostrum 158:14 come 37:20 44:11 44:23 46:19 49:20 50:9 53:11,24 67:3 77:21 83:3 95:6 97:23 98:24 98:25 99:2 100:23 101:24 102:8 109:9 115:23 126:14 138:4 152:21 174:23 175:11,17 178:9 178:14 189:9 190:13 208:22 226:4 240:4 241:20 247:9 267:4 271:9 272:22,23 276:15 293:2,5 300:7 302:16,17 304:9 313:24 334:11,22 comes 44:22 46:10 46:12 75:20 114:23 175:19,25 176:4 219:15 275:9,17 299:5 302:2 comfortable 226:13 coming 136:1 158:14 191:14 200:17 243:22 289:25 299:24 300:7 commenced 174:4
---	--	--	---

[commission - conversations]

commission 338:14	166:12,15 167:25 171:24	conflict 192:13	consists 63:11
commissioned 337:5	conceiving 159:20	conforming 77:11	constituted 300:14
common 128:11	concern 88:18,19 100:13 226:22	confused 192:7,8,8 248:5 318:9	consulted 156:23
communicate 168:2,15 170:19 171:1	276:9	confusing 243:11	consume 278:22
communicated 167:5 168:6 172:12	concerned 88:13 88:23 89:3 254:18	confusion 192:9 192:17	contact 137:2 175:7 176:22
communication 172:15 246:19	concerns 24:2 38:24 39:7 99:17	congestive 138:9 151:25 152:2,11	contacted 105:8 105:11,12 112:8 230:16
communications 25:22 33:18 168:20 169:6,13 169:21 170:22 171:11	conclude 61:15	connected 268:2	contagious 112:3 112:5 117:1,1,3,24 134:7,8 146:19,24
community 55:8	concludes 80:11 163:22 254:23 335:17	connection 102:12 136:17	contain 304:11
company 6:15	conclusion 22:4 32:24 58:20 89:8 141:2 257:7 258:13	connie 1:14 3:3 4:12 5:13,17 6:3 30:23 46:15 193:18 194:1 325:20 327:2 335:18 336:12	containers 305:2
compared 278:18	condition 70:24,25 71:1,8,22 84:20 94:15 110:12 111:24 112:13 113:8,15,20 116:16 117:19 124:4 127:16 130:2 133:16 139:19 148:1,5 155:9	connie2me 166:25 167:5,17 169:2	content 28:19 29:7 30:8
complaining 328:10	conditions 41:18 41:24 93:18,20 103:23	conniebrauncasey 166:20 169:5 170:18,25 176:15	contents 29:12
complaint 328:20	conduct 41:17,23	connor 9:9 131:1 144:8 267:18	context 60:15 291:4
complete 67:8 164:8 331:1 338:4	conducted 164:25	consequences 279:3	continue 4:9 15:10 15:10 96:12 123:25 136:3
completed 42:7	conducting 198:25	consider 39:9 190:16 197:21 274:12	continued 97:13
completely 192:6 335:4	confident 40:12	consideration 272:14	continuing 292:10
compliance 144:21 145:8 256:22 257:1 258:11	confirm 19:23 30:22 63:25 125:16 148:18 216:3,10	considers 197:17	contradictory 9:1
complications 140:2		consist 119:1 132:24 311:10,17	contribute 258:17 258:24
complied 32:15		consisted 63:11	control 63:12 75:4 82:21 83:5 199:4 202:12,17,21,24 203:7 204:1 264:21 269:9,11 270:9 313:25 314:9,13,14
compound 44:1 46:21 70:19 200:5 200:14 290:10		consistent 61:23 62:2 133:11 135:2 157:16 158:6 161:3 295:9 296:5	controlled 82:15
computer 165:6,7 165:12,15 166:4			controlling 314:15
			convene 20:4
			conversation 41:3
			conversations 4:5 25:16 28:10,12

[cook - d]

cook 282:14 cooler 305:8 310:25 cooper 35:2,8,20 36:8 37:14 39:15 211:20 212:1 213:24 215:6,12 221:7,9,11,13,16 221:18,23 cooper's 221:21 cooperate 107:10 107:14,16,17 copied 236:9 copies 77:11 122:10 142:8 154:15 174:24 175:2,3,7 176:9 177:19 181:7 184:8 194:22 204:25 236:7 copy 106:8,9,12,23 164:19 242:3 316:25 329:5 corporation 43:2 43:4 correct 7:2,18 8:17 9:11 10:14 10:22 21:16 24:8 24:9 34:15,18,24 45:20 61:14 64:23 65:22,24 66:3 73:23 80:1 81:12 105:16 131:7 132:13 139:16 168:16 189:25 191:6 197:9,13 211:21 241:8,9 252:22 254:13 256:12 278:1 280:16 296:15 336:3 338:4	correctly 94:12 337:24 correspondence 8:6 25:10 cost 52:20 53:17 53:24 54:24 55:13 56:14 80:20 148:12,23 205:25 208:12,20 costing 55:5 costly 57:2 costs 316:24 321:5 cough 63:14 137:20,24 138:3,3 coughing 138:11 146:17,18 counsel 2:1 4:12 5:4,14 32:10 338:2,2,7,8 count 64:21 265:24 316:4 counter 91:22 counterclaim 4:13 5:9,11 counteroffer 108:4 country 288:8 county 337:3 couple 27:23 50:23 130:1 132:14,18 142:11 142:16,17 150:24 153:5 156:18 159:25 160:2 171:13 176:12 232:19 280:2 329:19 course 8:6 37:10 64:17 182:6 223:7 223:14 224:11 225:4,12 226:11	333:2 335:14 court 1:1 4:16,24 5:15 29:6 39:4 156:3 295:5,22 337:10,11 cover 53:18 241:21 316:20,21 covered 8:15 89:12 covers 233:10 234:24 cramer 25:3,16 cramped 291:7 crap 37:20 crazy 193:13 crc 1:19 cream 271:12 credit 54:11,18,19 54:20 55:15,21 56:1 57:5,23,25 58:6,7,12 320:22 cremated 162:13 162:14 163:6 cremation 162:15 163:9 critical 335:3 err 1:19 crumb 334:9 crying 162:2 crystal 9:10 158:22 260:24,25 261:6,14,22 262:1 262:6 267:17 323:16 324:3 325:5,15 326:15 326:16,18 327:24 crystal's 325:2 326:1 327:9 csr 1:20 cube 268:2	cucumber 278:7 311:6 cucumbers 276:25 311:24 culture 69:12 cultures 68:22 69:14 cup 89:21 286:8,8 cured 110:12 113:9 149:22 current 46:20 57:8 57:17 69:10 currently 8:12 9:8 31:3 43:14 45:10 46:8 49:18,23 54:7,13,21,22 55:17 56:25 67:14 75:2 80:22 86:15 86:17 92:13 93:17 93:24 95:2 104:3 113:14 144:6 150:14 190:18,20 207:18 208:23 209:1,13 221:18 236:5 244:19 245:3,19 248:1,12 249:1 252:12 261:3 265:8 278:8 327:24 cut 77:9 131:13 241:4 251:4 cuts 243:15 cv 1:7 4:18 cycle 324:13 cycling 159:14,15
d			
d 76:18 176:2 266:9,15,17 273:1 273:5,12,18 274:7 274:16			

[d.c. - depends]

d.c. 2:16 daggers 59:23 daily 63:13 92:20 94:11,19 252:11 265:10 266:14 273:17 274:6 275:9,17 277:20 277:23 278:16,17 283:10 284:18 329:8 daisy 24:12,16,21 26:15 35:13 36:5 37:14 39:17 211:20 212:1 213:24 215:6,12 216:2,8 222:1 dam 193:7 damn 175:24 176:2 dan 17:7 182:21 darted 138:4 152:21 date 3:12 16:16 85:8 111:6 121:4 241:7 244:15 245:13,14 271:21 288:24 289:11,14 289:18 291:14,14 291:16,18 293:12 298:12 299:25 335:6 dated 3:10,11 30:19 184:23 185:9 195:10 dates 26:5,5 41:12 63:21 64:3,22 121:3 daughter 11:25 12:2,18,22,24 90:16 291:23	daughters 13:7 day 1:18 6:21,22 73:20 74:12 79:15 94:23 95:5,22 109:18,22,24,25 110:1,24 113:2 114:17 115:13 118:13,16 129:22 129:23 130:8 135:12 138:15 154:18 163:4,4 169:11 176:13 177:3,4 179:2,19 179:22 222:14,22 223:7,14 224:12 225:12 236:3 241:23 250:3,18 250:20 251:1,2,12 266:14,25 267:2 267:14 272:4 277:18 278:6,10 278:13,23 279:1 279:18,24 284:13 284:14 286:9 302:24 303:1,20 303:21 306:15 307:5,15,21 310:4 312:9,15 313:7,11 313:12,14 314:16 323:23 324:8 333:6 334:8,8 337:15 338:13 daylight 266:19 days 126:15,19,20 128:9 129:20 130:1 142:11 157:14,21 159:25 160:2,18 161:20 176:12 179:15,16 266:25 267:1	daytime 95:1 dchampion 2:9 dead 81:15 127:6 149:12,14,16 150:5 deal 324:8 dealer 217:15,21 221:4 264:8 dealer's 264:5,6,9 dealers 76:11 deals 325:20 death 3:12 58:25 60:3 63:21 64:3 64:23 127:24 129:12,15 136:19 136:21 148:18 149:21 150:12 deaths 71:25 debbie 2:4 5:12 18:21 27:24 94:25 97:15 284:9 308:4 315:10 debt 54:18,20 55:20,20,24 56:1 debts 54:10,11 decaying 310:6 december 24:7,11 24:16 34:16 39:12 215:15 216:7 332:19 decide 24:15 98:14 98:19 211:10 213:23 217:21 310:1 314:4 decided 26:20 42:23 101:13 143:15 162:24 211:14,25 212:4 214:17,18 311:1,2 decides 45:15,24	decision 43:3,7,8 110:5 216:14 deck 227:20 248:20 declare 336:1 declared 51:9 defend 42:24 defendant 1:9,15 2:11 defendants 4:13 deficiencies 259:24 deficiency 265:4 definition 8:14 9:2 71:10 degrees 255:15,18 255:19 dehydrated 141:6 deleted 174:5 deliver 110:22,25 delivery 110:19 demonstrate 225:3,10 226:10 dental 70:18,18 departed 210:21 210:22 depend 86:10 220:4,9 308:17 depending 15:18 53:24 320:15 depends 55:11 71:4 178:16 181:21 225:13,13 225:14 226:18,18 228:6 234:15 251:2,3,4,6,7 261:18 267:12 278:15 280:1 303:3 304:3 305:3 305:14 306:9,25 306:25 308:8,15
---	---	--	--

[depends - discuss]

<p>308:19 309:8 310:18 312:2 deponent 338:6 deponent's 74:7 deposes 5:20 deposited 45:16 deposition 1:14 4:8,12,19 12:11,17 12:23 13:12 15:11 15:14 16:22 17:15 17:20,25 30:15 32:6 63:16 76:6 79:1 80:24 83:10 86:23 88:6 89:9 103:17 136:16 196:11 198:5,8 237:3 246:6 297:22 298:3,7,11 330:2 335:2,9,19 depositions 192:12 252:1 337:7 depression 287:23 288:1 describe 6:9,13 8:2 10:24 63:10 164:24 description 3:8 destroyed 166:1 detail 112:8 201:15 detailed 119:21 197:4 detailing 330:11 determination 284:21 determine 39:19 124:25 147:25 150:11 169:13,20 207:11 262:1,7,13 262:20 265:1 284:14,16,17</p>	<p>285:11,22 286:5 determined 263:4 263:6,20 272:22 309:13 determines 286:24 detrimental 279:21 develop 117:9 131:3 148:5 325:14 developed 137:20 201:20 devereux 194:17 devote 223:24 dewormed 208:2,6 208:9 209:7 deworming 75:4 206:3,13,16 207:9 208:12 209:1,13 deyoung 24:14,16 24:23 25:3 26:16 34:13 35:7,9 37:14 38:6,13,22 39:20 40:6,16 41:20 171:2,12,14 212:21 216:2,19 217:10 220:17 221:8,10 222:4,10 222:15 264:11 diabetes 94:5 diagnosed 85:25 110:13 113:9 127:9 149:23 diagnosis 85:19 die 97:4 140:4 151:24 162:10 181:1 317:24 died 64:1,6,16 65:1 66:1 67:17 68:17 108:9,13,23 109:19 112:15</p>	<p>113:2 114:12,13 114:16 115:3,13 118:4,5,13 125:7 126:5,5,9,18 130:19,20,25 131:11 132:12 133:8,11 134:18 134:18,21 137:16 140:1,21,21,21,22 142:22 143:21 148:16 149:2,3,4,9 150:19 151:15,16 151:19,20 152:10 158:5 163:3,4 210:21 318:1,9 327:23 diet 63:12 124:19 124:20,22 125:1,9 125:13,14 134:13 134:15,17 259:25 265:8,12,16 276:15,18,20 277:1 287:13,15 287:15,18 diets 258:17,24 difference 9:13 different 11:19 41:12 55:24 66:5 66:7 67:24 68:1 126:2 145:22 204:24 227:24,25 228:12,15 234:6 234:20,23,25 235:4,6,8,8 237:15 238:6,7,7 245:9,9 245:10 274:19,20 325:18,18 335:4 difficult 64:13 digging 163:1 direct 237:17,19 239:23,24 242:24</p>	<p>249:25 250:5,7,16 251:11 252:9 254:1,8 325:25 directed 88:20 235:15,21,24 236:4 237:10,11 238:3,14,18,25 239:5,10,15 240:1 242:21 247:3,16 247:24 248:10,24 249:3,20,20 250:19,23 253:19 253:22 254:15 256:11,17 257:3 258:6,10 326:19 direction 237:20 256:1 257:20 258:1 directions 231:18 240:3 249:5 directly 176:22 directors 18:17,19 19:19,21 20:13 21:1 27:3 216:4 dirty 314:16 disagree 260:5,7 323:18 324:15 disagreed 107:1,7 disappear 193:17 discharge 158:13 159:22 discovery 295:24 297:13 discuss 18:16 19:2 20:25 40:20 60:7 60:17,21 61:5 95:19 102:21 199:2,11,21 200:2 200:10 202:11,15 202:18 203:6,17 203:24 204:2,17</p>
---	--	---	--

[discuss - dr]

204:21 213:24 214:14,23 216:18 227:1 232:5 242:14 243:19 324:18 325:9 discussed 16:19 19:5,14,15,19 20:13 24:4,18,19 27:6,14 29:25 36:13 37:19,23 38:5 41:7,15 60:19 61:8 95:10 95:15 99:20 100:12 130:17 134:6 170:2 199:13 200:14,20 201:3,16 202:4,16 202:20 203:20 204:5,11 206:14 206:20,25 207:1,2 214:1 216:23 235:18 244:4,11 247:18 254:16 325:5,10,18,24 discussing 203:12 discussion 19:22 19:23 20:2 25:6 40:24 41:1,9,11 81:7 88:12 99:25 101:25 214:6 226:2 256:24 257:15 discussions 20:11 25:1,4,9 41:5 100:25 214:4 215:11,14 disease 83:18,21 84:6 85:18 162:4 diseases 66:12 81:23 82:2,3,9,11 82:23 83:7 117:3	147:1 dismissed 27:1 dispatch 3:14 104:23 dispatcher 301:20 display 225:5 displaying 225:7 disposition 177:22 178:1,6 dissolved 43:2,4 43:13 216:7 distemper 205:14 distract 326:4 distracted 326:11 distress 68:20 150:4 328:13,23 district 1:1,2 4:16 4:16 337:9,10 division 4:17 doctor 84:1,4 126:3 186:2 320:13 doctor's 87:17 document 77:13 186:13 187:2 188:6,23 189:16 194:16 196:14,20 198:15 328:25 documented 115:24 documenting 177:22 documents 15:1 15:21,23 16:4 164:10,16 177:2 193:22 331:20 dodge 53:9 doe 30:24 dog 207:21,23 269:6	dogs 9:5,12,14,17 9:21 10:2,15,17,20 199:6 203:25 204:1,3,7,12 205:10,18 doing 41:14 67:8 135:5 168:1 183:22 202:16,19 212:22,25 213:5 224:8,14,19 264:2 264:3,4,18 297:13 309:2 314:17 dolls 237:24 308:7 donate 55:2 56:20 56:22 donated 43:17 45:25 46:13,15,18 47:16 70:13,15 284:6,7 315:19,22 315:25 316:10,12 316:12,13,15 donating 55:3 donation 44:7,12 45:5 48:13 donations 44:10 44:13,21,23 45:1 46:11 49:24 310:10 donors 43:23 44:1 door 269:10 dosage 207:7,11 284:11 dose 94:3 143:17 273:17 doses 94:2 143:15 doubled 160:20,25 160:25 doug 19:1,1 27:24 28:5 55:1,3 67:1 67:24 74:18 77:21 93:4 98:21 102:10	110:9 114:4 115:18,22 116:10 118:22,24 119:2 126:13,13,19,24 126:24 132:8,17 132:18 135:4 137:2,23 138:3 142:10,25 143:5 148:19 150:24 152:2,7,17,21 155:15,19,22,22 155:25 156:5,23 181:10 188:9 189:9 190:24 191:3,9 192:14 198:3 206:14,19 230:7,8,13,16,18 230:19 235:17 239:21 241:16 245:5 248:18,19 254:11 263:7 284:22,24 319:23 325:5,10,17 doug's 72:22 78:25 79:21 141:13,19 142:4 142:11 146:6 155:10 161:24 162:6 185:20 189:21 241:12,15 downstairs 231:6 doxycycline 319:5 dr 16:9,15,20,23 17:14,20 19:1 27:24 28:5 55:1,3 56:5,6,8,11,14,16 60:8,20 61:6,9,20 61:25 67:1 70:4,5 72:9,19,22 73:1,7 73:12 74:2,18,21 75:18,19,24 76:22
--	--	---	---

[dr - either]

76:24 77:14 78:17 78:21,22,25 79:2 79:16,21,24 80:24 81:8 83:10 84:13 86:23 87:9,24 88:7,14,20,24 89:8 93:7 98:5,21,24,25 99:4,9,11,16,21 100:8,14,17 101:1 101:13,17,19,20 102:4,5,10,12,21 103:1 110:8,9,9 112:7 114:4 115:18,22 116:10 116:11 118:22 119:2 122:1,7,10 122:12 123:10,14 123:17 126:25 129:11,17 132:17 132:18 133:6,6 134:24 135:18 136:16 137:23 141:19 146:6 148:9,19 150:24 152:17,17,21,25 155:10,15,19,25 156:5,23 157:4,8 157:13 158:6 161:24 162:6 170:20,23 174:7 181:3,5,7,10,10,11 181:14,21,22 186:7 187:1,6,9,23 188:6 189:5,15,21 190:2,5,11,15,24 191:3,9 192:1,5,10 192:11,14,16,18 197:8,17,20 198:12 199:10,11 199:21 200:1,2,10 201:12,22 202:5	202:11 203:11,17 203:25 204:3,6,12 204:17,22 206:19 207:3 222:7 230:9 230:21 232:6 235:21,24 236:4,8 236:10 237:11,17 238:4,14,18,23,25 239:5,21,22,23,24 240:9,12 241:12 241:15,16 242:10 242:21 243:6,19 244:5,12 246:6,8 247:11,16,24 248:10,24 249:19 250:11 251:11 252:9 253:19,22 253:23,25 254:7 254:11 262:1,7,10 262:11,13,17,20 262:23 263:7,22 319:16,16,17,20 320:6 324:19 325:1,14,25 326:7 326:19,24,25 333:11,20 335:2 drank 306:10 draw 58:19 drawn 102:2 drew 133:4 drink 265:21 drinking 89:21 149:12 157:25 drive 53:5 driveway 300:25 driving 193:13 drop 93:10 dropped 157:24 161:21 drove 141:10,18	drug 92:11 drugs 90:19 91:1 92:3 drugstore 157:6 dry 259:14 due 111:6 duly 5:18 337:5,18 duty 32:16 34:22 dying 111:23 112:13 113:14,19 116:15 117:19 124:3 127:15 133:15 139:18 148:1	217:14,19 289:1 291:8 early 26:7,12 35:22 41:3,21 77:18 165:14 166:2 215:3 easier 214:19 217:8,12 eastern 1:2 4:16 4:17 337:10 easy 128:17 208:4 eat 85:11 131:13 212:9 265:10,15 265:18,25 266:14 275:23 276:1,3 277:2 279:12,18 280:4 285:6,12,12 286:13,14 311:1 eaten 306:10 eaters 280:5 eating 126:16 142:19 149:11 157:15,22 161:19 285:10,16 305:25 eats 85:11 285:8 285:14 edited 105:23,24 170:13 291:5,5 educational 8:2 effective 139:13 146:23 effectively 139:15 effects 147:3 eggplant 311:25 311:25 eight 9:8 188:11 189:19 208:13 210:19 248:1 either 10:3 17:20 26:12 41:2 68:11 71:12 105:2 118:9
		e	
		e 11:6,10,12,14,16 11:22 12:7 25:10 92:6 166:17,19 167:9,14,17,17 168:3,5,7,15,19,20 169:1,12,15,20,23 170:4,22 171:6,10 171:11,13,16,22 171:22 172:13,25 173:1,9,19,22 174:2,3,5,10,14 175:8 176:9,11,14 176:16,18,24 177:1,10,13 194:14 206:7,10 260:12 271:17 330:7,10,15,23 331:4,9 332:19 333:7,10,20,20,21 333:23,25 334:2 334:17 earlier 65:7 97:22 98:4 110:13 113:10 115:15 127:9 149:23 181:2 193:5	

[either - exactly]

<p>121:20 126:9 145:20 182:21 224:13 276:1 280:15 300:20 310:3 311:5 321:14,21 329:24 338:9 eldridge 239:22 electrical 165:4 ella 108:13,23 109:2,3,11,17,22 111:24 112:13,15 ella's 110:11 else's 78:23 emergency 53:12 53:18 115:6 134:21 135:1 employ 197:3 198:16 employed 6:7 197:7,12 employment 6:9 6:14 enclosure 10:5,8 10:12,17 116:4 131:21 139:4 141:17,18 221:21 227:21 229:9 258:5 enclosures 139:5 ended 332:19 engage 228:23 250:1 enhancement 235:14,21,23 236:11 237:18 238:2,18,24 239:6 239:10 242:22 244:18 246:23 253:5,8 254:1,8,16</p>	<p>enjoy 226:6 enjoyed 225:22 enrichment 3:16 40:22 41:6,15 120:19,20,21 195:4,9 199:7 204:18,24 221:16 233:1,5,20 234:21 235:12,18 237:8 237:21 238:7,9 239:16 245:11 247:22 248:20 249:8,12 253:10 253:13,24 262:25 274:1,2 282:13 307:22 308:14,24 309:5 310:14,15 312:6,19 313:1 314:5 315:19 316:7,9,22,23 317:8 329:9 332:11,16 enrichments 260:11 ensure 31:3 57:9 57:18 255:7,14 256:3 257:18,22 285:4 ensured 60:10,24 ensures 256:16 ensuring 196:20 enters 302:20 entire 201:7 entities 36:24 43:16 entitled 29:11 entity 17:22 216:6 entry 298:22 299:8,18 envelope 175:6,9 175:10,11,12</p>	<p>envelopes 175:14 175:24 176:1,2,3,4 environment 82:15 235:14,20 235:23 237:18 238:2,17,24 239:6 239:10 242:21 244:18 246:23 environmental 3:16 199:6 204:18 237:8 239:16 epileptic 231:20 epipen 230:25 231:7 episode 142:18 episodes 142:14 142:23 eric 126:5,9,12,14 126:14 127:6,6,8 127:16,19 128:9 129:17 130:19 144:3 eric's 129:11,15 essential 233:1,20 establish 73:13 81:5 197:1 established 75:8 186:3 187:8 230:9 estimate 52:13,17 161:14 255:22 275:11 278:3,5 estimated 143:18 144:12 161:9 207:15,17 estrus 259:19 et 1:4,8 274:17 ethical 1:7 4:15 euthanasia 78:9 199:6 203:19 euthanize 109:22 118:16</p>	<p>euthanized 110:1 112:16 113:4 119:8 133:6,7 evening 192:24 305:21 307:12 309:9 evenings 115:24 event 232:6 eventually 140:15 320:22 everybody 27:12 71:17,17,18 81:6 83:19 253:10,10 253:11,17 266:22 292:9,16 303:22 303:24 304:7,7 308:10 everybody's 274:20 everyday 155:14 324:14 evidence 28:15,20 29:14 30:9 31:4 31:15,23 32:16,21 33:3,8,13,14 34:23 58:19 59:4,8 64:11 129:12 163:10 211:13 298:14 evidently 77:8 105:25 107:24 110:19 152:3 253:4 291:5 eviscerate 32:16 exact 61:6 110:18 209:22 exactly 16:12 23:15 26:22 32:25 33:8 168:1 200:2 200:9 216:23 223:2 243:20</p>
--	---	--	--

[exactly - facility]

278:2 285:3 300:13 exam 81:17 examination 3:4 5:23 examine 111:13 118:13 162:18,21 163:17 examined 81:15 85:25 109:12,14 109:18 113:1 126:12 127:5 150:19,20 337:18 example 23:12 168:7 234:21 235:1 285:8,14 exams 70:18 81:6 81:9 86:13,15,18 86:20 129:5 exceed 277:19 exception 192:15 excessive 84:24 85:2 260:6 323:3 323:6,12,16,19 324:4,9 exchanged 174:7 excluding 67:16 excuse 224:6 226:1 257:13 executed 336:5 exercise 145:3 199:6 203:25 204:2,12 exhibit 3:10,11,12 3:13,14,15,16 30:14,15,18 32:5,6 32:9 63:16,20 66:23 68:17 71:25 76:5,6,9 103:16,17 103:20 108:11 143:20 148:17	185:1 186:13 187:2 188:7 196:9 196:11 198:16 237:2,3,6 239:13 239:17,25 240:8 240:12 242:22 294:14 exhibited 174:20 175:1 exhibitors 76:11 exhibits 3:7 exist 172:11 existence 43:2 216:25 exists 330:13 exotics 46:24 expect 49:20 181:13 293:4,6 312:18 313:1,4 319:22 320:7 322:19,25 expected 220:19 expecting 293:1 322:16 expense 320:10 expenses 46:8 51:24 52:5 316:4 316:5 321:1,5,12 321:16 322:5,15 experience 39:25 experienced 70:23 expertise 70:23 254:2,3,7,12 experts 40:7 162:17,21 163:17 expires 338:14 explain 168:8 192:5 240:17 313:13 321:6 explained 165:4 282:11	explanation 115:20 expose 81:23 98:2 express 100:1 expressed 101:1 103:1 extended 129:18 130:13 extension 129:23 extent 36:12 39:3 168:5 187:6 202:3 203:11 226:3 230:21 236:10 253:25 254:6 258:8 314:12,13 331:10 extra 58:12 91:16 211:23 235:18 260:11 306:17 325:12 326:3 329:2 extremely 129:17 eyeballing 128:18 f facebook 334:4 facilities 37:3 76:10 197:2 218:14,16 256:7 256:15 281:12,21 290:22 291:9 facility 7:10,14,25 8:8,12,13,14,19,20 8:24 9:2,12,14,18 10:25 18:10 20:22 22:23 24:18 25:24 25:24,25 34:9,13 39:13,16,18 42:2,8 43:19,23 51:25 53:17 61:21 62:1 62:25 63:4,22 65:2 66:2,18	67:14,18 69:2 71:9 73:14,23 74:15,23 79:5 80:22 81:10,13,14 82:18,22 83:6,12 89:17,20,23 90:4,7 91:1 95:16 96:12 99:18 100:2,20 103:21 108:10 109:9,10,14,15,17 109:23 111:1,23 112:12 113:5,13 116:15 117:10,18 124:2,17 127:15 133:15,24 135:10 139:18 144:7 147:25 148:15,15 152:19 173:13 178:22 179:23 190:7 192:19 197:1 202:3,21 204:13 205:11 207:19 209:2 210:1,11,14,18 212:2,6 213:25 215:18 217:11,13 218:18 219:4,7,10 219:17,20 220:13 220:17 221:5 226:4,21 227:16 227:17,18 228:11 230:25 232:21 234:9 236:6 247:13 248:1,12 249:1,4 252:12 253:2 256:3,10 257:2,23 258:22 273:1 283:17 288:16,24 289:4 289:17 290:25 302:25 303:7
--	---	--	--

[facility's - find]

facility's 198:25 199:3,11,22 200:3 200:10 202:12 fact 3:15 8:19 29:12,18 37:7 41:5 61:15 73:11 79:5 81:4 85:5,7 115:1,5 142:14 190:2 207:1 214:20 254:1 299:15 factor 83:17 134:9 314:15 320:18 factors 124:7 125:23 127:23 232:2 259:8 287:22,25 facts 58:18 211:12 298:14 failed 328:6,8 failing 89:5 fails 60:15 failure 81:22 138:9 152:3,11 328:10,21 fair 27:2 32:20 56:25 57:7,16 64:25 109:16 112:18 113:7,12 118:7 256:9 258:4 313:25 fairly 314:22 fake 75:14,16 191:20,22,24,25 fall 277:19 falling 29:25 falls 30:5 89:10 false 23:24 38:21 189:18,19 289:22 290:9 291:2 295:5 315:18,21	familiar 17:22 71:5 104:1 314:19 family 19:10 234:16 far 21:24,25,25 25:24 45:19 57:22 71:21 79:18 140:3 171:16,17,18 184:21 192:14 197:7,14 199:20 201:17 237:22 254:18 303:3 farm 205:23 faster 307:17 fat 84:10,24 85:2 275:17 276:8,14 276:15,18,20,22 276:24 277:3,7,9 277:12 279:2 334:9 fatal 232:18 father 26:4 fatty 162:4 fax 77:6 165:5 241:7,10,10,17,20 242:1,1 faxed 77:2,5,6,11 77:12,13 241:4,11 241:14,15,18,22 242:8 february 338:14 fecal 80:21 feces 251:6 306:11 fed 131:19,23 134:13,15 281:17 282:11 309:17 311:3,22 federation 22:24 fee 49:10,11 feed 277:15,16,16 277:17 279:6,14	281:12,12,14,19 281:24 282:4,5,7 286:19,22 feeders 238:8 feeding 89:18 224:9,10 279:11 281:21 285:4 306:2 312:13 feel 19:6 40:12 83:2 126:21 129:8 147:12,16,20 163:1 236:23 287:12 feeling 68:21 126:20 132:6 142:15 147:15,18 259:16 fees 44:6 45:9 47:13,21 48:17,22 48:23,25 felt 23:16 26:24 36:21 147:14 215:13,24 217:3,5 217:5 female 83:11 113:22 149:6,19 159:7,8 females 150:7 159:13,18,20 259:18 324:13 fence 10:18 festus 6:4 56:6 103:22 fighths 279:12 figure 52:22 115:10 119:11 127:3 128:17 286:1 308:23 317:10 322:15 figured 133:25 134:1 170:9,11	176:20 208:15 figurines 50:24 figuring 307:3 file 18:6 26:21 50:25 51:5 132:4 184:25 filed 4:15 26:16,25 files 165:12 189:7 filing 27:3,10,15 fill 77:21 78:3 189:10 265:24 275:23 filled 77:18,19,22 78:2,12,13,15,19 189:8,12 finally 195:8 327:21 finances 48:22 financial 57:8,17 financially 5:3 find 40:15 41:5 43:8,11 71:24 72:5 78:22 82:21 83:5 85:5,6,13 86:4 103:9 104:19 105:4 107:10,13 107:14,17 110:11 110:15 111:22 114:24 117:22 118:1 119:21 133:22 138:1 139:23 140:9 142:3 165:3 168:22 169:23 170:2 171:10 172:9 175:22 176:7,21 177:19 183:5 188:4 212:21,25 218:13 244:14 245:16 260:9,14 274:5
---	---	--	--

[find - four]

288:22 291:11 313:7 322:13 findings 148:11,12 148:21 fine 15:5 119:6 136:5 249:14 264:4,19 270:20 293:23 fingernails 263:21 263:21 326:5,17 fingers 229:4,5 finish 19:18 38:17 55:12 59:11,14 95:14 110:16 115:2 130:9 151:17 156:2 160:22 167:16 169:19 171:9 178:20 190:5 203:22 216:5 243:7,9 252:7 262:19 274:15 275:2 292:8,9 293:4 330:1 finished 8:5 69:8 69:19 144:4 208:24 209:17 fireworks 288:6 firm 4:23 first 5:18 24:7 30:21 34:16 39:11 65:18 76:17 82:25 109:1,11,13,16,17 113:1 114:21 115:8,12 118:12 126:11 127:5 136:4,10 137:18 151:21 153:12 161:7 176:17 181:10 188:15 196:23,24 198:20	200:6 213:23 214:23 302:2 303:8 329:14 337:18 fit 267:19 five 9:16 35:14,16 119:12 171:20,21 205:14,15,17 227:25 228:1 254:20 269:21 270:23 313:22 fixed 228:11 305:3 flat 302:5 flee 207:22 flew 179:12,18 florida 99:2 flow 139:4 flu 83:3 96:3,6,11 96:19,23 97:8,9,11 97:12,15,18,21 98:1 147:20 fluctuate 255:19 fluid 116:9 153:2 158:13 159:22 fluids 132:25 157:25 flus 66:10 folder 11:1,2,4 120:11,11,12 245:24 332:7,8 follow 74:18 75:7 76:15 214:24 215:22 239:6 325:15 327:6 331:10,13 followed 75:13 244:22 following 75:2 80:25,25 86:24,25 88:7,8 109:24 110:1 134:21	135:22 142:13 163:4 302:1 follows 5:21 198:24 food 91:11,12,13 96:14 125:24 131:20 157:24 160:12,15 221:13 224:16 277:20,24 281:7 283:4 285:5 285:6,22 286:2,24 309:7 310:17 311:10,16 316:23 317:7 foods 125:22 126:2 138:16 foot 82:18,22 83:6 92:20 93:12 153:4 153:6,9,13 156:18 157:8 158:21 161:2,7 230:9 319:10 footage 290:15 force 270:19 300:2 300:4,14,15,16,16 300:17,19,20 301:1,4,6,7,9,10 301:11,14 302:14 forearms 263:12 265:3 foregoing 336:2 337:21,24 forever 37:5 210:25 211:8 212:1,3,5 213:25 214:10 215:17 216:16,20 220:23 221:1 forgot 59:25 257:12 306:19	form 73:25 74:6 77:7 87:14 128:1 184:11 185:3,4 186:5 187:12,15 formal 197:2,3,8 197:11,12,15 198:17 formally 191:1,5 191:18 192:1 198:12 forms 184:17 186:9 formula 283:23 formulated 284:1 forth 138:22 196:20 200:16 337:25 forward 293:13,19 293:25 294:2 forwarded 170:5 foul 213:20,21 found 31:25 78:21 79:23 149:16 150:5 180:3,7 foundation 1:4 2:14 4:14 17:23 18:1 21:22 30:23 31:7 46:17 57:13 58:17 59:2,3 72:14 83:24 88:3 104:22 105:6 107:3 128:3 133:18 139:21 233:8,15,25 257:6 258:14 four 9:15 10:10,11 183:11 227:25 232:23 255:2 269:5,20,21,24 270:22,23 278:6,6 278:10,10,12
---	---	---	---

[four - go]

<p>290:13 311:4,5 329:4 free 172:5 304:12 304:13,16,17 314:5 freezer 163:12 friday 177:5,9,10 friend 48:8 53:14 102:5 friends 12:18,20 48:4 49:25 50:1 53:21 55:8 front 154:15 185:2 240:21 265:3 frozen 245:12 308:4 frugal 52:5 fruit 277:18,25 278:8,16,17,19,20 281:23,24 305:7 308:5 fruits 265:11 286:14 frustrated 259:19 full 164:8 265:2 273:14 330:5 338:3 fuller 160:1,3 fully 36:17 253:16 fun 305:5 function 21:13,23 fund 47:25 53:12 320:23 funding 81:5,9 86:3,11,12 222:25 funds 40:17 43:17 43:20,21 44:2 55:6,7 57:9,19,22 58:14 60:11,25 148:10</p>	<p>funneled 46:16 fur 326:11 327:12 further 187:10 335:13 338:8 future 85:25 86:1 86:7,8,13,20 99:6 100:12,20 174:14</p> <p>g</p> <p>gabapentin 319:4 gabby 118:5,8,13 118:16 124:1,4 125:1 126:4 130:19 gained 161:17 gas 52:1 gate 298:22,24 299:1,3,7,16,16,17 299:23 300:23,24 301:25 302:7,8,15 302:17,20,20 gatorade 304:14 304:16,17 305:8 305:10 general 173:7 274:22 288:10 generally 58:13 64:1 72:10,20 73:3,8 101:9 generic 277:17 generous 55:1 56:17 319:23 germ 263:1,3 getting 65:18 82:3 82:10 83:2 85:25 86:15 97:8 138:6 138:8 159:12 177:19 218:25 219:22 222:19 226:14 266:4 278:18 279:24 280:14 286:17</p>	<p>320:16,19 329:2 gfas 22:17,25 23:7 gibbon 140:21 143:24 146:11,16 girl 83:15 84:21 285:18 girls 228:8,8 259:21 give 38:6 42:12 52:13,17 59:18 63:14 93:8 94:22 101:13 102:13 103:22 120:22 121:10 122:1,7,13 122:18 142:10 164:7 176:24 177:12 182:22 184:5,5 194:20 195:10 201:18 202:14 212:5 214:4,20 215:11 215:16,17 237:23 237:23,24 246:15 248:15 249:5 253:14 265:17 266:1 275:11 277:7 279:9 282:19,20 283:2,8 284:11 285:2,6 286:2 304:9 305:20,22,24 306:17 308:1,3,8,9 308:10,22 309:3 310:2,5,8 316:3 325:12 326:3 331:1 given 9:19 10:9 48:11 59:3 93:4 123:2 212:1 236:15 245:15 309:14 328:24</p>	<p>329:1 335:17 338:5 gives 253:10,17 giving 59:10 66:12 138:16 223:24 237:22,22 245:11 283:16 326:25 glass 226:8 global 22:24 glove 308:11 gmail 169:10 176:15 gmail.com 169:5 170:18,25 gmail.com. 166:20 go 4:10 10:3,20 15:5,11 46:14 47:25 57:13 62:8 64:18 69:3 91:7 96:9 98:19,22 99:13 102:1,6,16 103:3 108:8 110:5 111:17 125:8 126:23 168:1 171:17,18,24 178:14,21,25 179:20 186:15 188:9,12 193:8,15 197:25 199:14,16 200:12 212:9 213:4,6 214:19 217:7,10 218:18 219:25 224:13,20 227:24 243:3,6,13 243:23 247:9 252:7 267:3,7,11 267:18 268:4 269:10,10 270:5 270:10,19 273:11 288:20 293:19,25 294:2 302:25</p>
--	--	--	--

[go - hair]

303:8,13,21,25 304:1 305:11,24 306:21 308:1,3,10 310:7 313:22,23 320:13 328:25 334:10 god 191:16 god's 240:15 goes 25:2 46:4,4 143:18 171:19 207:14,15,25 224:1 227:23 303:4 307:17 331:14 going 4:2 8:25 13:14 14:16,24 15:9,10,11,15,22 16:2,3,7 17:3 22:3 22:12 23:13 25:14 25:18 28:22 30:12 31:21 33:16 34:5 38:1 43:25 48:18 48:22 49:3 57:12 58:1,4,8,10 60:4 60:13 62:13 72:13 73:24 74:16 80:9 80:10,14 83:23,25 85:21 86:14 87:13 88:16 89:13 98:3 98:21 99:1 101:6 101:23 104:21 107:22 114:25 116:8 132:2 138:14 140:17 148:24 163:21,25 180:14 181:20 193:23 194:9 196:3,6 200:4 201:1,8 211:4,12 214:7 215:20 220:1 222:21	224:19 225:2,6,10 226:15 233:6 246:11 248:7,13 252:13 254:22 255:1 257:5 258:12 259:19 261:19 266:7 269:25 270:14 271:3 272:20 279:11 280:4 285:11 292:8,15 293:7,13 294:10 295:14,19 296:20 297:17 298:18 299:13 302:4,5 310:12 313:11 320:12,14 321:18 321:20 331:11 335:16 good 4:1 5:25 6:1 19:5 40:10 54:4 77:10 107:23 115:22 126:22 130:16 132:6 147:20 163:19 209:15 215:13 219:3 250:12 252:3 287:1,13 335:10 goodman 2:13 5:10,10 30:19 331:24 goods 43:18,20,21 43:22 44:2 gosh 69:3 92:24 271:20 gotten 96:3 121:25 158:25 159:1 170:15 177:16 335:1	governed 8:10 granola 309:12 grapes 278:15 311:7 grave 112:20 118:9 great 98:13 177:12 281:18 grew 235:4 263:18 327:21 groom 228:21 229:5 234:9 249:22,23 groomer 323:6,12 groomers 323:16 323:19 324:4,10 grooming 228:23 229:1,3 323:3 324:13 325:2 326:6 327:22 ground 90:23,25 91:4 group 27:6,6 39:11 266:24 grouped 247:20 groups 114:11 266:23 267:9,10 grow 264:23 grows 234:16 guardian 103:9 guess 21:14 22:6 33:7 38:20 43:6 43:13 44:22 45:12 45:14,22,22 46:7 64:18 71:4 107:19 107:20 118:10 124:5,14 127:19 133:19 134:4 137:5 139:12,25 147:21 148:3,7 154:17,18 155:17	161:16 163:5 171:23 172:10 173:10 192:20 206:11 213:10 214:13 219:11 221:6 259:2,16 279:16 280:19 285:20 286:6,23 287:20,21 289:7 309:15 guessing 176:6 210:6 232:23 258:7 271:20 gummy 90:2,2 283:22 guns 288:9 guy 302:2 guys 193:12,16 271:4,7 272:20,21 gyn 112:8 113:22 113:25 119:2
h			
h 185:6 habit 130:11,15,16 263:5,8,10,20 habits 303:7 haddix 12:21 44:4 47:12 172:12 173:2,23 hair 130:14 237:23 259:8,11 259:12,17,20,23 260:3,6,8,9,15,17 260:21,22,25 261:3,6,12,14,21 261:25 262:6,12 262:16,19,24 263:11,18 264:23 265:5 308:7,21 325:3,16 326:2,12 326:20 327:9,15			

[hair - huh]

<p>327:21,23,24 328:15 half 271:22 329:1 halt 163:8 hammocks 314:23 314:24,25 315:3,6 315:7,9 hand 53:13,18 179:10,11 194:5 338:12 handed 179:9 handful 329:4 handing 30:17 32:8 76:8 103:19 196:8 237:5 handle 96:14,15 96:17 handled 148:19 hands 102:18 104:5 121:15 222:12,16,22 223:1,6,12,14,25 224:4,11,23 225:8 234:12,17 happen 27:8 36:15 113:23 117:16 135:19 217:4 237:19 290:8 303:19 307:23 313:19 happened 28:11 28:12 95:22 110:19 113:24 132:3 154:12 160:8 162:12 171:22 175:23 176:6 184:19 215:9 241:21 292:22 294:16 happens 96:5 211:15 304:5</p>	<p>305:9,13,21 306:12 happy 329:17 hard 125:6 183:7 183:8 223:8 224:3 harm 58:15 98:2 100:11,13,23 150:4 233:5,14,23 harned 12:3 18:21 44:4,5 158:2 292:3 hate 59:18,19 he'll 320:8 head 249:2 278:7 331:1 heading 198:21 heal 153:11 health 16:14 87:3 87:11 88:1 94:9 255:7,14 256:4,16 257:18,22 258:17 258:25 273:17 274:17 279:3,21 279:24 280:8,17 281:8 286:3,17 287:1 healthy 63:12 85:11 healzer 12:21 44:4 44:5 54:4 292:6 292:11 302:13 hear 48:19 189:24 198:2 301:19 302:1,6,7,9 heard 197:19,24 290:6,14,14 302:10 heart 84:10 124:14 138:9 149:25 151:25 152:2,11 191:15</p>	<p>192:13 193:8,12 212:10 227:5 hearts 192:14 heat 267:4 held 4:19 41:19,25 174:19 175:1 hell 182:10 183:25 193:8 285:1 299:1 334:10 help 26:23 44:6 45:8 46:12 53:19 53:20 54:6 55:6 57:5 95:9 133:4 245:22 259:3 294:13 327:18,20 helped 327:16 helping 47:12 56:17 hi 224:2,14,16,17 224:18,19 303:22 303:23 304:1 hidden 289:21,25 hide 128:12 129:1 high 8:5 93:21,25 hire 42:23 history 6:14 108:24 119:17 130:22 131:14 hmm 219:6 hold 89:11 201:18 holding 121:14 hole 163:1 home 7:5,6,6 10:3 37:5 64:19 91:6 107:11,15,18 114:1 142:12 210:25 211:8 212:2,3,5 213:25 214:2,8,10,21 215:17 216:16,24 220:23 221:2</p>	<p>226:9 homeowner's 52:20 hope 49:22 212:3 323:2 hoped 107:10 hopefully 216:16 hopes 38:23 hoping 181:15 horse 265:20 hose 306:22 310:13 hosing 224:15 307:5 hospital 148:25 hot 255:17 hour 178:23,24 179:6 312:10 313:18,20 hours 6:24 7:3 53:6,7 115:23 135:2 224:3,4 252:20 329:1 house 8:18 92:12 92:14 159:17 187:25 188:1 219:14 232:1 241:18 314:18 housed 8:7,23 9:22 9:25 18:10 39:17 39:17 114:8,10 130:25 138:10,12 138:14 140:12 146:2,5,8 158:18 158:19,22 159:12 221:7,9 227:16,18 256:17 285:4 houses 54:5 housing 256:14 huh 11:3 24:24 35:17 51:6,20</p>
--	--	--	---

[huh - inspection]

52:24 80:19 91:23 108:14,19 122:17 123:19,21 130:21 132:20 139:8 145:15 152:15 154:1 160:4 164:12 170:12 179:17 198:23 201:25 203:10 205:3,7 218:17 229:17 231:10 243:8 253:1 283:18 284:4 290:4 292:4 300:10 302:14,23 303:18 304:14 306:4 307:6 309:23 315:12,17 320:2 human 96:20 234:12,16 humans 234:18 283:24 humidity 257:17 257:21,24 258:4,9 hundred 19:11 28:8 68:5 113:16 113:18 171:5 242:13 255:19 265:9 280:4 287:12 311:11 319:17 hundreds 102:19 217:25 hungry 285:24 husband 302:12 hygiene 303:6	idea 26:23 48:14 52:14 78:25 79:22 156:21 183:10 218:6 219:13 274:23 288:23 289:7 297:20,22 ideal 311:4 ideas 25:24 238:7 245:9,10 326:25 327:1 identification 30:16 32:7 63:17 76:7 103:18 196:12 237:4 identified 24:21 90:12 185:3 329:22 330:22 identify 25:15,21 43:16 47:1 50:6 54:1 71:13 83:13 222:3,8 275:3,6 280:25 281:14 287:22 330:14 ignore 60:16 82:5 105:7 ii 30:24 il 1:20 illness 56:14 imaging 148:25 immediately 109:7 136:25 160:8 immunity 147:21 implement 250:23 important 128:22 234:12 273:19 improper 15:2 49:6 87:16 125:9 125:13,14 inadequate 233:4 233:18,22	inappropriate 117:14,14 258:17 258:24 incident 165:11 include 60:15 172:15 321:12 included 75:6 320:3,9 321:5 322:5 includes 87:15 317:7 including 31:1 54:10 143:23 167:8 330:24 335:7 income 50:6,12,13 50:14,20 51:9,12 51:23 52:3 inconsistent 64:11 84:1 254:9 independent 162:17,21 163:16 index 3:1 indicate 77:6 indicated 28:25 112:22 248:14 individual 20:11 27:11,16 50:25 71:18 131:20 220:1 223:13,13 223:24 233:10 234:11 individualized 71:16 211:22 213:4 218:1 219:1 219:23 220:9 223:12 224:4,7,10 234:4 individuals 20:11 222:24 223:12	indoor 255:5,10 255:13 256:14 indoors 255:9 infections 68:18 69:6,13 informally 216:14 information 30:25 32:1 63:23 227:12 237:15 247:10 273:25 280:22,24 281:1 329:14 informed 101:13 294:14 324:3 ingrid 281:20 initial 20:20 77:25 78:17 135:9,22 136:2 137:6 187:12 initialed 77:23,24 78:10 187:14 189:13 initially 74:2 injured 92:20 100:19,22 153:6 156:17 injury 56:15 81:24 153:9 155:17 156:20,22 158:21 inside 135:24 256:3,10 257:2 258:5 306:20 insides 263:12 inspect 91:8 289:1 289:19 291:9,20 inspection 67:3 75:21 174:23 188:2 225:3,11 289:10,14 291:14 293:5,13,16,20 294:1,3 298:19,22
i			
ia 1:20 ice 271:12			

[inspector's - kelly]

<p>inspector's 324:15 324:18 install 315:3 installed 315:7,11 institutes 205:1 instruct 49:3 325:25 instructed 97:22 296:13,15 297:11 326:7 instruction 326:24 instructions 97:20 231:9 294:19 295:10 296:2,5 308:23 insurance 52:1,19 52:21,25 53:1 intake 131:24 157:24 160:13,15 161:21 277:19,20 277:24 286:6 intend 214:15 215:6,11 intended 18:6 intent 37:12 210:4 211:15,17 215:8 intention 215:15 215:16 227:9 interact 228:13 234:8 235:2 249:6 249:21 327:11 interacting 249:15 interaction 147:4 234:18 235:6 247:23 interest 60:9,23 61:16 99:7 103:2 192:13 217:6,9 interested 5:3 157:15,21 338:10</p>	<p>interfere 4:7 interference 4:5 intermittent 142:14 internet 273:23 274:8 275:1 interrogatories 5:21 interrupt 31:22 243:14 292:10 321:25 interrupting 243:10 321:19 intestinal 68:18 69:6,13 intimidation 300:21 invading 288:3 investigation 41:17,23 involving 134:25 isolated 111:25 112:1,6 131:23 133:25 147:7 150:7 isolation 147:2 issue 29:9 31:2 48:22 127:3 129:9 142:5 145:5 159:16 160:13 192:13 issues 16:14,14 141:23,24 142:1 items 47:16 235:19 238:9 253:24 316:7,14 328:6 iv 116:8 132:25 ivermectin 206:7 ivomec 206:5 208:21</p>	<p>j jane 30:24 january 121:4 194:24 208:3,7 jar 48:13 jared 2:13 5:10 30:19 jaredg 2:19 jars 44:8,12 jaundice 129:21 jaundiced 129:18 129:19 jefferson 148:25 jelly 277:6 jim 194:17 job 1:24 19:7 96:10 334:10 jobs 95:1 joey 177:23 178:4 178:5,8,9 179:6,9 179:10,11,13,19 179:24 180:3,7,11 180:14,16,25 226:20 227:2,3,7 227:10,15,18 228:19 229:8,13 229:19,22,23 230:5,11,14,14,19 230:20,23 231:1 231:20 232:7,9,10 232:20,21 joey's 231:23 join 98:22 jones 56:5,6,8,11 56:14,16 70:4,5 110:8,9 112:7 116:11 122:1 126:25 129:11,17 133:6,6 152:17 181:5,7,10,21 190:11 192:16</p>	<p>319:16,17 320:6 jones's 152:25 158:6 jotted 120:15 judge 15:4 juggle 95:8 july 26:12 28:13 28:25 29:5 30:19 32:9 34:9,17 35:1 114:15 june 141:4,21 142:21 208:3,7 209:4,17 junior 8:4 junk 85:12 125:24 k k 35:3 92:6 keep 10:24 11:4 44:10 90:19 91:1 91:8,20 119:15 153:20 174:24 175:2,14,24 177:25 178:3 208:5,8 211:9,16 214:10,11,15,17 215:6,8,17 217:24 220:19 230:25 245:23 255:21 317:15 327:14 keeper 219:11 281:20 keeping 121:23 321:1 keeps 197:24 243:10 kelly 69:4,15 130:20,22,25 131:1 132:6,12 133:7,8,16,22 134:13,18 247:19</p>
--	---	--	--

[kept - know]

kept 10:2 11:1 91:11,13 120:9 153:24 182:12 183:3 218:3,8,11 218:13 231:3 264:22	318:21 kind 38:9 53:2,5 98:17 105:13 110:20 118:11 120:9 148:24 150:4 193:11 207:21 221:13,16 221:18 229:1 230:14 232:16 234:19 245:12 251:5 268:2 269:9 269:11 270:9 274:22 282:13 288:8 303:21 304:6	knock 302:4 knocking 67:8 know 6:20 13:11 15:3,3,4 16:16,25 18:23 19:12,18 20:12 22:5 25:20 27:21 28:11,12 29:16,16 31:18 32:14,20 33:12,25 37:1,19 38:25 40:8 41:12 44:1 45:19 47:10,15,17 47:19,25 48:1,1 49:5 50:5 51:13 51:14 52:1,12,20 53:3 54:14,16 55:18 56:13 57:24 58:7,10,11,18,22 59:21 61:11 62:11 66:6 67:23,24 68:4,5,11,13,15 69:25 70:2,8,22 71:5,15,21 72:8 75:16 80:20 83:3 83:13 84:3,6,9,11 84:12 85:23 86:3 90:11 92:6 94:3,8 98:22 99:2 102:15 104:9 105:15,17 105:21,22 106:11 106:24 107:19 108:2,18 111:7,7 111:10 112:1,5,7 113:4,8,11,13 114:3,8,21 115:8,9 116:18 117:5,8,12 117:21 118:24 120:16 121:1 122:21 123:9 124:8 125:4,6,20 125:22,25 127:3	127:13,22 128:2,5 128:20,21 132:8 132:10 133:2,4,19 133:20 134:4,6,8 134:11 137:6,9,12 137:25 138:20 139:22 140:3,6,13 142:6,10 143:13 148:7,8,11,14,23 149:1 150:14 152:12 153:8 154:5,7,13 155:11 156:1 158:11 160:13,14 161:25 162:3,5 164:15 165:9,13,20,24 166:9 167:9,23 170:9,24 171:19 171:23 172:17,18 176:12 177:5,6,17 177:25 180:16,21 181:15,20 182:15 182:24 183:3,6,14 183:17 184:9,11 184:13,21 188:20 189:19,21,23 190:12,24 191:12 192:24 193:6 194:15 195:17 199:20 200:7 206:1,9 207:1,10 207:17,20,22,23 212:7 213:10,11 217:16 218:25 219:16,19,22,23 219:25 220:12,16 220:21 221:3,15 221:22,24 222:9 222:18,18 223:11 224:9,21,22 225:1 225:5 226:20
kerry 9:10 144:8 158:22 267:17	killed 111:24 112:13 113:15,20 113:25 116:16 124:4 125:1,10 127:16 133:16,22 139:19 148:2,6 150:15	kinds 125:22 kirby 24:12,15,21 26:15 35:13,25 37:14 39:12,16 211:20,25 213:24 215:6,11 216:2,7 222:1	
ketamine 92:6,7,8 92:16 93:3,7,15	kimmy 16:21 69:16 70:9,10 151:16,17,19,20 151:24 152:5,6,19 153:3,10 154:20 154:22 155:13 156:17,22 157:14 157:20 158:5,9 159:23 160:19 163:2,6,16 234:20 234:25 235:4 288:19,21 317:19 318:3,4,5,6,7,8,9,9 318:14,22 319:1 319:13,25 323:6	kissing 229:3 kitchen 227:22 281:18 282:10 kitzel 114:13,15 114:20 115:6,13 115:15,20,25 116:16 118:4 144:3 kitzel's 117:6,8,17 kk 24:12,15,21 26:15 35:13 36:3 37:14 39:12,16 211:20,25 213:24 215:6,11 216:2,7 222:1	
kevin 44:5 292:3	kimmy's 155:13 155:16,20 156:6,9 156:15 157:8 160:25 161:6 162:12 163:17 234:22 235:3	knew 29:21 30:3 79:10 111:11 243:25 247:10 273:20	
kid 284:2			
kids 213:5 284:3,7			

[know - level]

227:4,4 229:7 231:11,14,17,23 232:8 233:9 234:2 235:2 236:7,8 240:2,19,20,24,25 241:22 242:2,5,23 242:24 243:4,11 243:16 244:6,9,13 244:13 245:2,6,13 245:18 246:4,14 246:17 247:8 248:5,17,17 249:9 250:25 251:14,19 252:21 253:9 254:14 256:5 257:19 258:15,21 259:8 261:9 262:8 264:2,3,13,15 265:7,17,19,24 266:8,16 267:12 269:4 271:20 272:2,3,25 273:6 273:16,20,22 274:4,19,24 275:15,18,21 276:7 277:15 278:4,24 279:19 279:20,23 280:6,7 280:15,16,21 281:10,19 282:1,3 282:7,17 283:6,8 283:14 285:9,20 286:16,23,23 287:3,8,16,17,19 287:21 290:2,17 293:15 297:8,10 297:20 298:16 302:3 303:6,11 305:1,2,3 306:14 308:5,22 309:4,7 309:10,11,11	310:14,17,20 311:9,15,16,17,18 312:7,9,18 314:8 314:12 317:10,14 319:2 320:4,12,12 320:14,15,21 323:18,22 324:1,2 324:4,5,7,7,7 325:10,17,19 326:4,10,21 327:13 330:7,8,13 330:13,18 333:24 334:10 knowing 179:25 218:8 knowledge 68:15 known 22:25 129:1 knows 12:22 79:18 102:10 128:2 190:10 192:14 197:25 250:13 kool 304:8,10,12 304:15,20 305:10 kris 4:25 kristine 1:19 337:4 kurt 26:23 kurtis 28:14 30:20 32:10	128:3 133:18 138:19 139:21 148:10 246:18 257:6 258:13 323:4 lacks 58:14 language 87:15 213:13,20,21 large 222:23 lasted 135:1 lasts 209:16 late 41:3 laundromat 6:17 law 257:8 292:2 lawful 5:18 laws 336:2 lawsuit 26:17,21 27:4,10,15 42:20 46:9 103:23 104:25 174:4 lawyer 20:21 28:14,20 31:14 34:21 lawyers 48:12 169:24,24 170:16 177:12 182:22 246:5 291:15 294:4,6,7,24 295:16 296:12,24 lay 96:8 302:5 laying 157:14,21 lead 268:6,9,13,18 268:20,22,23 269:3,5,7,19,24 270:3,5,9,11,13,18 271:11 learn 149:21 learned 197:16 leave 178:14 179:20 193:17,20 299:6 312:4	lectured 15:8 left 64:8 78:20 116:9 175:5,9 305:22 310:22 312:3 legal 4:22,23,25 14:1,11 22:4 32:24 34:3 46:8 47:21 48:17,21,23 48:24 49:10,11 257:7 258:13 296:24 legs 263:12 length 12:15 leona 260:20 262:16,19 324:23 328:14,16 leona's 262:24 lesions 153:3 lesser 311:12,14 lethargic 157:14 157:17,20,24 158:1 letter 3:10,11 18:5 18:13 20:20 22:8 22:21 23:2 24:5 27:25 28:14,19 29:4,7,12,21 30:3 30:8,18 31:10 32:10 34:7,21 195:8 328:5,10 329:6 332:25 letting 138:19 lettuce 276:25 278:7 310:22 311:5,23 level 39:25 90:23 90:25 91:4 256:11 256:16 257:3,24 258:9
	I		
	I 13:4 206:10 lab 68:1 282:18 316:6 laboratory 148:10 148:12,20,21 labs 148:18 lack 31:6 57:12 58:17 59:2,2,9 72:13 83:24 104:21 107:3		

[levels - loud]

levels 256:2 257:17,21	lisinopril 94:3	lock 267:3	160:2 172:25
license 63:6 174:24 175:11 204:10	list 8:23 66:22 67:14 69:1,9 143:20 174:22 238:1 328:5 329:7 331:1 332:24 334:25	log 119:15 171:24 332:11 333:22	194:6 235:5 274:3 274:10 281:3 291:11
licensed 7:11,17 8:20,20 65:4,10,22 73:22 74:14 174:18 197:1	listed 148:17 275:18	long 13:21 14:14 14:19 56:10 69:3 111:19 119:7,10 126:18 127:11,12 129:19 132:6 145:2 150:18 154:20 163:12 178:15,18,20,22 216:23,25 220:19 232:21 243:18 246:9 251:2,3 304:2,3 306:7,13 307:9 308:11 333:13	looking 59:22 69:9 161:14 226:8 326:5
licensee 186:2 199:2	listen 322:3	longer 37:24 43:1 214:15 263:25 307:19 329:11	looks 59:18 64:5 64:19 153:13 184:25 241:3
licorice 253:12	listing 63:20 174:19,25	look 25:24 45:3 47:23 49:13 52:11 56:4 59:10,19,20 63:18,25 71:17,18 85:9 91:8 104:1 107:13 119:14 120:6,8 150:11 154:8 159:23 169:10 172:21 183:7 184:12 188:3 196:10 247:9 261:18,19 273:22,24 274:5 274:21,24 275:1 280:21 286:10 291:6 317:3 331:5 331:18	loose 270:4
liens 54:11,13	listless 141:6		lose 125:7 136:3
lies 29:17	lists 235:19		losing 131:19 135:21 136:9 325:13
life 6:11 23:22 127:24 140:16,16 211:9 214:11,12 214:16,18 215:7,9 242:11 252:1 334:9	litigation 31:5 123:11		loss 130:14,23 131:4,8,13 135:14 135:19 136:5 259:8,11,12,23 260:3,6,8,10,15,17 260:21,22,25 261:3,6,12,14,21 261:25 262:6,12 262:16,19,24 265:5 325:3,16 326:2,20 327:9,24
lifespan 150:18	little 44:23 80:5,6 90:2 93:4,10 121:16 151:18 154:24 175:19 177:18 214:19 217:12 235:3 255:19,20 260:4 260:22 261:6 262:25 263:2 308:4 319:25 322:9,12 325:12		lost 262:9 325:7
lifestyle 117:15	live 52:5 288:8		lot 56:21 91:16 115:22,24 122:9 124:12,14 128:13 135:25 147:2 153:2 165:3 172:5 223:8 234:4,6 235:6,10 261:10 261:10 276:3 288:11 304:8 307:16 308:3,25
light 57:7,17	lived 250:14		lots 22:15,16 84:9
lighten 36:21	liver 127:19,20,23 127:25 134:8 152:3,11 161:23 161:23 162:4		loud 108:18 288:10,11
lighter 36:20 38:11	lives 52:14		
lighting 273:15	lle 1:16 337:13		
lightly 116:6	loaded 116:9		
lights 273:13 303:9,15,25	locate 164:25		
likes 223:18,18	located 4:20 183:15,17		
limit 56:3 57:25	location 31:2 218:5		
limited 31:1 74:10 100:18			
line 186:22,23			
lisa 12:3,3,5 18:21 27:24 44:4 90:16 94:25 95:3 97:15 158:2 253:7 291:25			

[louis - methods]

louis 1:17 2:7 4:21 281:20 337:3,14 338:12 love 19:10 102:10 193:7,12 222:24 236:19 272:11 loved 216:16 loves 181:1 low 334:9 lunch 151:18	169:15,20 171:16 171:22,22 172:25 173:1,9,19,22 174:5,10,14 330:7 330:10,15 331:4,9 333:10,20,21,23 334:2,17 maintain 281:8 287:1 maintained 256:3 256:10,16 257:3 257:17,22 258:9 making 138:15 male 113:23 145:4 149:6,7 159:2,6,9 males 159:13,18 man 232:22 301:22 manner 146:23 176:25 march 76:19 mark 30:13 32:4 76:4 103:15 237:1 marked 30:16,18 32:7,9 63:17,19 76:7,9 103:18,20 108:10 185:1 186:6,13 188:6 196:9,12 237:4,6 239:16,25 242:22 marshall 18:21 27:24 284:9 315:10 mart 98:3 157:6 277:17 martina 2:12 5:8 martinab 2:18 massive 134:25 135:3 master 103:9 104:19 105:4	mate 147:6 matter 4:14 30:25 33:21 215:9 224:15 251:1 263:17 matters 99:20 329:24 maxed 58:7 mean 7:16 16:12 65:14 96:11 107:25 108:19 121:2 159:19 165:9 170:12 194:4 200:23 211:7 212:7 214:9 223:2 240:1 251:23 285:11 291:3 294:6 296:8 319:12 means 20:7 33:9 33:12,14,24 55:23 91:5 191:8 240:2 meant 211:9 214:10 measles 66:11 82:19 measure 286:11 media 4:11 80:11 80:15 163:22 164:1 254:23 255:2 medical 54:24 55:4 93:18 94:15 110:18 118:17 119:17 199:5 203:18 316:22 320:23 medication 89:24 90:3,6,12 91:1,15 91:17,22 92:1 93:24 96:7 110:2	110:4 138:3,16 206:16 209:2,13 232:10,12,14 321:5,8,9 medications 90:15 90:19 91:9,14,19 206:12 207:8 medicine 63:7,15 91:18 93:25 94:1 186:3 208:13 209:1 316:6,13 317:7,19,21 318:21,22 319:1,4 320:19 322:17 medicines 319:9 meet 14:14 72:10 72:19 73:2,7 meeting 20:3 21:5 21:7,24 27:5,13 216:13 meetings 21:8,17 member 27:9,14 27:16 40:1 members 19:22 20:5 39:22 memorial 148:25 memory 101:10 164:8 mental 323:4 mentioned 99:1 181:2 184:4 283:16 mesh 228:13,21,21 228:24 229:2 mess 166:14 223:19 messages 334:20 messed 110:20 methods 78:9 199:5 203:19
m			
m 13:4 92:6 176:2 206:7 ma'am 5:25 24:24 46:1,3 51:16,22 133:13 154:3 174:16 201:23 202:2 205:5,9,19 272:1 279:13 309:25 machine 165:5 177:9 241:10 mail 12:7 25:10 42:14 166:17,19 168:7,15,19,20 169:23 170:4,22 171:6,10,11,13 172:13 174:2,3 175:8,18 176:11 176:14,23,24,25 177:1 194:14 271:17 330:23 332:19 333:7,25 mailed 167:9 176:9,14,18 177:10,13 333:20 mailing 176:16 mails 11:6,10,12 11:14,16,22 167:14,17,17 168:3,5 169:1,12			

[metro - need]

metro 148:24 microphones 4:3,7 middle 252:5 mikayla 9:10 247:20 267:19 millions 147:22 mind 36:15 102:13 191:15 269:13 293:12,15 337:17 mine 42:4 255:21 297:20 minerals 265:12 minimal 70:14 minimum 251:14 252:10 279:23 minute 135:23 193:14,20 294:12 minutes 19:25 80:8 96:9 254:20 313:21,23 mirror 59:23 mischaracterizat... 38:2 62:6 72:14 misplaced 119:20 misproper 257:7 misrepresentation 87:16 misrepresented 268:24 missing 180:4,5,7 288:16,20 330:7,9 330:11,16,17,21 mission 37:7 210:23 211:11,14 missouri 1:2,4,18 4:14,17,21 6:4 17:23 18:1 21:22 30:22 46:16 49:16 337:1,5,10,14 338:13,19	misstates 60:14 mistaken 187:9,10 187:11 203:13,14 230:23,24 236:12 236:13 254:2,17 254:18 269:12 misunderstanding 65:13 misunderstood 260:13 289:12 mittell's 194:17 mitigated 110:12 113:9 mo 1:20 2:7 moldy 310:5 mom 125:7 262:9 325:7,13 327:23 money 45:8,15,25 46:4,19 47:1,6,16 48:11,13,14 49:17 49:20 50:3,9 51:11,14 53:11,17 55:9,13 57:1,5 222:25 272:7,9 317:18 318:20,25 322:24,25 monitor 131:24 279:6,13 monkey 55:8 263:3 265:10,14 265:22,25 266:2 266:10,13 273:12 275:9,18,22,25 276:3,17,23 277:4 286:7,13 287:17 305:20,21,23,24 309:11 monkeys 48:8 month 6:5 20:19 45:4 50:18,20 51:17,19 52:6	94:16 95:17,21 96:2 151:21 316:24 317:6,18 317:20,21,22,23 318:23 319:1,11 320:1 321:10 monthly 51:11,23 316:4,14,16 317:8 320:3,10 321:1,4 322:15,24 months 46:18 126:4 134:18 151:15 171:20,21 208:4 321:11 morning 4:1 5:25 6:1,23 149:13 223:21 292:23 305:3,11 310:23 313:2 328:3 motel 179:21 motions 294:15 mouth 145:18 254:4 292:19 move 19:10 114:11 145:2 267:13 268:3 305:15 306:16,18 306:18 moved 42:4 228:7 307:1 moving 35:11 37:21 126:17 227:2 238:9,11 mpf 18:1,7,17 20:22 26:16 27:2 27:10,15 36:23 37:4,7,11 42:19,23 42:24 43:1,12,14 44:15,17,24 45:2,5 45:10,12,16,25 46:13 49:17,18	50:3 210:24 216:6 mpf's 46:14 multiple 273:25 284:12 296:1 music 237:24 245:11
			n
			n 1:17 2:6 13:4,4,4 13:4 206:8,10 337:13 n.w. 2:15 name 4:22 6:2 12:24 13:9,11 44:15 48:7 83:13 92:23 114:13 125:19 names 24:10 47:9 47:10 63:20 64:2 64:13,14,14 94:22 naumann 12:25 13:2 near 103:22 necessary 58:24 60:2 270:2 need 14:8 15:3,8 36:21 64:18 67:23 79:20 94:14 96:8 114:24 129:10 130:9 167:16 171:9 178:20 190:5 193:14,16 195:19,20,25 209:4 210:25 213:9,10 217:3,5,7 234:18 249:6,7,8,8 249:20,25 251:15 265:13 266:13 270:8 272:21 273:17 274:17 275:2 287:14 292:18 293:4

[need - objecting]

<p>297:4 303:6 305:14 306:21 331:9,13 needed 54:2,23 77:21 94:8 115:6 127:2 169:14,21 179:21 192:16 227:13 231:18 271:8 272:22 needing 320:19 needs 246:24 247:12,17,21,25 248:11,25 249:4 249:10,14 250:24 252:11 255:23 274:6 275:4 307:1 307:3 328:11,22 negative 68:7 negligently 136:17 neutered 150:25 never 27:3 100:7 100:25 101:17 102:17 112:18 125:14 126:8 129:5 131:5,6 149:10,11 150:9 152:5 157:17,23 157:25 165:7 180:18,19 187:7 190:6 191:9 197:7 197:12 198:3,5 199:17 204:11 208:15 211:14,15 211:16 214:1,17 215:8 216:13 217:5 231:16,19 236:11 240:17,19 242:10,17 247:18 247:18 254:4,15 264:21,25 285:24 306:9 325:1</p>	<p>new 54:2 107:11 107:15,17 120:25 121:2 166:4 217:13 245:5,8 314:22,24,25 315:3,7,15,16 news 131:17,18 night 6:23,25 111:9 179:20 250:15 309:14,22 334:8 nine 64:17 noise 288:12 noises 288:10 noncompliant 328:6 nonhuman 199:7 204:19 246:24 256:15 328:12,22 nonprofit 21:23 22:2 46:13 normal 32:17 36:23 37:1,4,10 65:6 66:16 71:14 71:19 84:19 normally 66:14 126:16 179:1,3,22 311:4 north 4:20 notarial 338:12 notary 1:20 337:4 338:18 note 4:3 121:16 270:24 271:2,6,15 271:16 notebook 120:17 194:25 195:1,4,5,9 noted 189:7 notes 129:11 130:7 130:10,11,13,15 130:16 131:25</p>	<p>132:3 148:9 152:4 194:17 282:2,17 329:9 notice 18:5,5,9 20:20 129:14 135:20 136:8,10 136:13 163:15 210:4 288:15 337:8 noticed 129:25 158:14 260:8 noticing 5:7 november 18:4 210:1 338:13 number 3:8 4:17 71:12 78:8 80:11 80:15 163:22 164:1 174:25 184:12 185:14 217:14 241:10,17 254:23 255:2 334:4,12 numbers 174:19 numerous 248:18 nutrients 266:5 nutrition 117:14 nutritional 274:5 275:4 283:1,5 286:25 287:6,7,9 287:13,15 nutritionist 125:15 nutritionists 125:17 nutritive 281:8</p>	<p>ob 112:8 113:22 113:25 119:2 obese 71:13 83:20 83:25 84:7 obesity 83:17 object 8:25 13:14 14:16 15:6,15 17:3 22:3,12 23:13 25:14,18 28:22 29:1,24 31:6 32:23 33:16 38:1 43:25 48:18 49:3 57:12 58:1 58:16 59:1 60:4 60:13 62:5 70:19 72:13 73:24 74:6 74:16 79:17 83:23 83:25 85:21 87:13 88:16 89:13 101:6 103:6 104:21 107:2 112:21 127:17 128:1 133:17 139:20 140:17 200:4 201:1,8 211:1,4,12 215:20 224:24 233:6,24 246:11 247:6 248:13 252:13 257:5 258:12,19 269:1 273:3 290:10 294:10,20 295:2 295:12,19 296:18 298:9 299:10,13 299:19 315:23 323:8 331:14 335:13 objected 27:19 296:11 objecting 62:8</p>
		<p>o</p>	
		<p>o 35:4 206:7 oath 5:1 80:18 164:4 187:21 oaths 337:6</p>	

[objection - outside]

objection 15:7,12 15:25 16:6 30:10 57:21 61:2 82:4 82:12 84:8 88:3 89:2 105:6 128:7 190:21 191:7 233:15,25 252:18 273:7 297:15 objectionable 298:13 objections 5:5 60:5 338:2 obligation 33:6 obligations 32:15 32:21 33:2 observation 63:13 observe 10:21 299:25 obtain 92:1 93:3 330:5 obviously 123:24 329:24 331:13 335:1 occasion 34:16,17 occasions 34:12 325:18 occurred 28:25 129:13 294:22 occurrence 324:14 october 1:18 4:2 318:10,12,17 337:16 offer 108:1,6 offered 107:23 offers 103:22 offhand 54:16 207:20 office 101:21 113:5 115:3 116:11 126:25 142:11 152:25	158:6 241:12,15 officer 29:5 offices 1:15 337:12 official 27:13 oh 12:18 65:11 82:21 106:19 120:14 132:3 140:5 143:2,7 155:3 157:9 173:1 174:4 182:18 185:7 194:18 224:18 228:4,22 232:22 259:14 270:7 271:20 289:12,24 320:17 329:3 oil 260:12 263:1,3 okay 6:15 7:13,15 7:22 9:6 14:14 17:8,11,17 19:17 19:21 23:18 29:15 31:20 32:3 34:6 34:18 38:4,9 39:3 47:25 48:11 57:15 58:13 59:18 60:1 65:13 67:1 71:21 72:24 74:24 75:7 77:8 81:19 88:22 91:3 95:25 102:3 105:10 109:16 111:6,14 123:5 138:19 144:6,21 156:4 160:23 163:11,14 164:19 164:22 168:10,11 168:14 169:18 173:6 174:4,13 176:8,19 182:2 183:19 186:21,25 188:9 189:6 193:4 193:25 194:11	195:22 208:16 213:14,19 215:3 216:11 224:13 238:6,22 240:4 242:5 243:20 260:8 261:13 269:23 270:10 271:14 277:5,10 282:17,17 288:5 289:20 292:14 295:1 297:3 298:25 300:16 303:8 304:7 305:13 306:12 311:1 313:3 314:4 318:12,25 319:11 319:20 328:4 331:2,5 334:17 old 104:11 149:20 154:23 158:16 159:8,16 162:19 241:10 244:25 265:19 270:8 324:23,23 omits 74:7 once 25:25 243:22 ones 25:13 67:16 67:17,18,21 69:10 70:3 123:10,16 145:13 194:13 235:11 268:3 274:20 314:18 315:15,16 330:22 online 45:8 open 44:19,20 268:3 269:9 299:3 299:5,16 operated 152:20 operating 152:13 operation 115:7	operations 32:17 opinion 103:2 274:20 opportunity 330:4 opposed 217:10,22 opposite 215:21 opted 297:12 option 267:7,10 oral 5:21 orange 138:23 oranges 276:25 278:14 310:21 311:5,23 order 21:22 24:1 76:5 87:11 88:1 92:21 103:16 237:2 270:3,5,10 ordinary 130:12 223:7,14 224:12 225:4,11 226:11 organization 21:23 22:2 original 37:12 120:24,25 263:22 originally 77:1 ought 279:24 outcome 5:3 outdoor 266:20 outdoors 221:23 output 131:24 outside 10:3,4,7 10:12,15,19,20 146:13 148:10,11 148:17,21 226:7 255:20 266:22,24 267:4,7,11,15,17 267:18,24 268:4 269:7,8 270:3,6,10 270:15 273:11 300:23,24
---	---	---	---

[outstanding - pernikoff]

outstanding 54:10 54:13 329:23 overeas 266:7 276:8 286:21 overeater 285:17 overgroom 263:9 263:10,19 264:24 324:11,13 overgroomed 324:12 325:6 overgrooming 259:15 263:14,16 264:14,16,19,21 327:22 overheard 162:1 overnight 135:19 oversee 197:4 overweight 71:13 83:12 85:3,4,5,7 85:10,14 276:2,6,8 owned 22:16 174:19 175:1	148:13 319:8,14 320:5,6,8,21,22 322:17 paint 326:16 painting 326:5 panacur 206:5,8 208:22 paper 54:17 105:25 189:3 papers 101:22 102:1,2 120:16 185:20 188:3 190:12 244:14 245:5,8,16 247:9 297:5 paperwork 47:19 164:18 235:22 paragraph 32:12 196:24,24 201:2 paragraphs 201:8 parasite 63:12 75:4 199:4 202:12 202:17,20,24 203:7 parasites 68:19 69:6,13 70:1 pardon 84:17 part 35:23 78:1,11 78:20 95:3 187:16 189:8 241:2 296:25 301:1,3 309:9 particular 35:8 71:19 91:21 92:4 98:15,20 206:15 233:13 239:15 242:21 292:23 314:2 particularly 284:1 parties 4:9 338:9 338:10	partner 324:12 parts 26:12 party 5:2 pass 118:20 passed 150:23 patient 322:2 pay 47:1,6 48:11 48:23 52:8,12 53:22 54:1,8,25 55:4,9,13 57:1,1 58:23 59:5 60:1 288:7 316:5 319:7 319:11 320:7 payment 48:21 payments 52:1 pays 46:8 47:20 51:23 52:4 272:5 284:5 peanut 277:5 283:2 326:10 pears 278:14 311:7 peel 153:11 peewee 149:3,4,6 149:7 150:5,15,19 151:2,6,15 peewee's 149:21 penalty 336:1 pendency 31:4 pending 337:8 penny 12:21 44:4 94:25 97:16 292:6 penny's 302:12 people 1:7 4:15 19:17 27:18,20 46:11,23 47:1,6,8 47:11,15,16 53:19 53:20,22 54:1 82:17,22,25 83:6 84:9,10 95:1 147:22 150:24	173:12 198:9 200:17 201:18 219:24 224:17 225:7,14 226:4,7 226:19 247:9 248:19 253:15 261:9 288:9 292:22 334:7,7 percent 28:8 68:5 113:16,18 168:2 171:5 202:9 236:23 242:13 265:9 266:3 275:13,14,25 277:19,21 278:21 280:4 287:12 311:11,15 315:20 315:25 316:2 percentage 222:14 275:8,16 278:19 278:20,20 281:24 311:12,14 perimeter 10:18 period 64:22 135:19,21 142:21 160:17 178:25 223:23 250:22,25 266:1 275:24 312:11,15 325:6 periods 20:12 perjury 336:1 permanent 50:22 214:2,8,20 314:10 pernikoff 16:9,15 16:20,23 17:20 19:1 27:25 60:8 60:18,20 61:6,9,20 61:25 67:1 73:1,7 73:12 74:2,21 75:18,19,24 76:22 76:24 77:14 78:17
p			
p 185:6 206:8,10 p.m. 7:1,4,8,20,25 94:11,19,23 page 3:3,8 27:12 76:17 77:12 186:10 188:12,15 188:17,18,18,18 188:20,21,23 189:2,3,5,6,11,12 191:19,22 198:20 236:15 241:14,20 241:21 242:2 329:7 pages 1:25 189:4 241:21 242:1 329:4,4 337:24 paid 46:19 48:17 48:25 49:10,11,15			

[pernikoff - plan]

78:21,22 79:2,16 79:19,24 80:24 81:8 83:10 84:13 86:23 88:7,20 93:7 98:5,24,25 99:4,9,11,16,21 100:8,14,17 101:1 101:13,17,19,20 102:4,5,12,21 103:1 122:7,10,12 123:10,14,17 134:24 135:18 136:16 148:9 157:4,8,13 170:20 170:23 174:7 181:3,11,14,22 186:7 187:1,6,9,23 188:6 189:5,15 190:2,5,15 192:1,5 192:10,11,18 197:8,17,20 198:12 199:11,21 200:1,2,10 201:12 201:22 202:5,11 203:11,17,25 204:3,6,12,17,22 207:3 222:7 230:9 230:21 232:6 235:21,24 236:4,8 236:10,16 237:11 237:17 238:4,14 238:18,23,25 239:5,23,24 240:9 240:12 242:10,21 243:6,19 244:5,12 246:8 247:11,16 247:24 248:10,24 249:19 250:11 251:11 252:9 253:19,22,23,25 254:7 262:1,7,10	262:11,13,17,20 262:23 319:16 324:19 325:1,14 325:25 326:7,19 326:25 333:11,20 pernikoff's 17:14 72:9,19 87:9,24 88:14,24 89:8 246:6 263:22 319:20 326:24 335:2 perry 2:22 4:22 person 17:5 25:12 25:13,16,18,22 42:22 45:24 48:23 111:5 115:23 127:20 193:11 253:16 302:11 personal 44:14 personalized 222:11,15 223:24 224:22 persons 42:22 43:16 pertained 201:7 pet 6:18 peta 2:14 18:5 19:9 22:8,15,17,22 23:5,9,16,19,22 24:1,5 26:17 29:13 30:8 31:3 31:14,23 32:11 37:17,20 38:18,23 38:25 39:6,9 101:14 102:14,18 103:22 105:11 107:10,14,17 211:17,19 226:25 289:7,21 290:1,9 291:5,8 292:25 293:2 301:23	302:2,15,19 334:4 334:12 peta's 20:21 28:13 28:19 288:25 289:18 290:15,23 291:19 298:21 300:1 petaf.org 2:18,19 phone 11:7,9,10 11:13,17,18,20,22 25:9,11 42:15,16 42:17 105:3 171:17,18 173:21 181:17 182:15 257:13 334:3,12 334:22,22,23 phones 4:6 photograph 104:3 104:6,10 photographs 11:5 42:7,10,12,16 104:7 182:2,23 229:6,8 photos 329:5 330:7 331:9 334:17 phrased 295:11 physical 67:8 81:17 86:18,20 111:17 125:8 300:2,19 301:4,6 301:23 302:14,18 physically 146:8 150:20 267:24 physician 93:18 pick 4:4 154:25 178:14,21,25 179:6 181:17 208:4 271:4,7 272:18,19,23 290:12 309:21	312:3 picked 271:8 309:8,14 310:19 323:10,11 picker 153:10 154:20,21,22 155:9 picking 155:13,16 155:20 156:6,9,15 178:13 picture 104:1,11 pictures 104:13 182:11,17 183:9 183:13 184:4,5,10 218:15,16 220:24 229:13,14,19,21 334:13 piece 93:11 145:24 pieces 281:23 pile 251:6,7 pink 306:22 place 4:6,9 19:23 24:7 65:18 162:15 165:18 211:22 216:15 222:23 229:2 243:5,18 264:1 272:3 placed 99:8 102:17 220:22 221:1 222:5 placenta 118:20 places 53:25 98:23 99:3 220:7 256:6 281:11,14 placing 222:3 plaintiff 1:5 2:3 plaintiffs 4:13 5:9 5:11 30:24 plan 181:7 192:21 192:23 193:2,3 212:17,18 213:6
--	--	--	---

[plan - pretty]

232:25 233:4,10 233:12,18,20,22 234:20,21,24,25 235:6,14,20,23,25 236:4,11 237:18 238:2,4,13,17,23 238:24 239:5,9 244:18 247:3,12 247:15 248:11 250:23 253:5 254:1,8 325:15 328:11,21 planned 308:13 plans 85:24 86:6 86:19 99:5 235:8 246:23 planted 289:21 290:1,9 play 37:20 223:5 224:20 228:8 234:8,13 249:7,21 269:11 270:1,3,15 308:11 312:8 327:10 playing 224:14 249:15 309:1 plays 253:11 please 4:3,5 5:6,16 6:2 13:3 30:13 47:9 59:14 60:17 62:16 63:18 82:7 88:22 103:16 196:10 237:2 plenty 145:2,3 plus 46:23 159:16 178:7 328:25 pneumonia 97:2,3 97:5 137:21,24 138:13 140:2,4,15 140:21,23 141:2 146:19	pocket 110:20 316:6 point 35:24 36:2 41:2 42:18 61:16 92:19 101:12 103:11 107:22 114:24 121:12 131:3 150:23,25 166:9,13 197:16 211:25 212:4 214:3 215:5,10 217:3 223:11 280:19 293:12 294:24 295:9 296:13 297:12 331:8 335:9 pointing 191:19 points 330:16 police 301:17 polio 66:11 poor 259:25 popcorn 253:13 population 82:14 portion 17:3 298:5 298:9 portions 291:6 posing 150:15 position 105:18 positive 68:6 possession 75:23 104:4 196:17 333:12 possibility 97:1 128:25 133:19 148:8 163:18 possible 60:6 100:11,13 101:3 116:14 124:2 125:9,13 127:8,14 133:14 139:12,17 148:4 168:19	286:19,22 possibly 82:3,10 90:8 116:20 203:16 post 3:14 104:23 potential 100:19 potentially 232:18 potty 7:23 pound 114:16 pounds 143:22 144:2,7,11,12,19 145:5,11 161:10 161:17 207:23,23 207:24,24,25,25 282:18 286:9 practice 63:6 praying 322:21,22 precatory 87:15 precautions 97:7 159:11,17,19,19 precisely 204:21 predict 320:11 pregnancy 111:20 pregnant 111:7,10 111:11,13 158:10 158:24,25 159:1 159:12,23 premise 73:25 premises 230:8,10 289:1,19 291:20 preparation 14:4 prepare 13:12 prepared 63:19 136:19,23 333:2 prescribed 92:3 157:4,7 prescription 91:18 92:3 143:6,7,10,12 prescriptions 91:20	present 2:21 89:9 93:1 111:2 301:15 301:22 presentation 329:9 presented 114:15 131:20 334:14 presently 6:7,19 8:7,22,23 51:11 57:9,18 61:21 65:2 66:2 67:18 69:2 73:20 83:11 85:17 86:19,22 89:24 116:15 124:3 190:6 191:11 205:11 210:17 218:3 219:4,7 221:7 239:9 257:1 preservation 29:7 32:13,14,21 preserve 32:16 33:8,13,14 34:22 163:9,16 preserved 28:16 28:20 29:14 30:9 31:15,23 162:17 162:21 174:11 preserving 30:24 33:3 press 104:9,18 105:2,8,12,12,19 106:3,6 170:6 174:2 pressure 93:21,25 107:21 pretty 8:1 64:5,19 83:15 84:21,22,22 94:13 96:1 143:17 209:23 256:7
---	---	--	--

[prevent - produced]

<p>prevent 65:17 72:3,8 82:2,10 97:8 146:20,24 232:7</p> <p>preventable 59:15 81:23 82:2,9</p> <p>preventative 65:14 66:15 73:10 74:3,5,8,18 75:5</p> <p>prevented 37:15 66:12 72:1 117:24 133:23 140:7,14 149:22</p> <p>preventing 180:1</p> <p>preventive 59:15 61:22 62:1,20,22 62:24 63:3,9 65:3 65:5,6,9,17,20,21 72:2,11,21 73:4,13 73:21 74:11,13,21 74:25 75:3 221:19</p> <p>previous 39:4 101:21 130:22 153:21,25 169:24 171:22 246:19 294:6 332:12,16</p> <p>previously 24:17 24:22 35:11,12,14 35:17 38:6 61:5 94:10 118:19 129:13 153:5 156:17 167:6 173:25 194:23 226:4 289:10,13 291:13,15,18 293:11,14 297:23 298:11,19 323:15 328:4 331:20 332:24 333:3</p> <p>primary 266:17</p>	<p>primate 1:4 4:14 17:23 18:1 21:22 30:22 46:16 49:16 67:15,19,22 68:7 98:5 103:21 140:1 201:17 233:23 256:15 274:9</p> <p>primates 37:5 43:18,23 51:25 52:3 63:21 64:4,6 64:16 65:2,25 66:14,17 68:17 71:25 72:12,21 81:9,13,14 90:4,7 108:9 111:23 112:12 113:13 116:14 124:2 127:14 133:14 139:17 146:20 147:9,19,25 148:5 148:16 150:16 151:8 199:7,18,24 201:21 204:19 209:25 210:2,10 210:14,17,20,24 217:15,19 218:10 219:2,9,13,20 233:2,5,21 234:24 246:25 247:13 248:1,12,25 249:4 250:13 258:18,25 259:9,11 260:3 265:5 276:9,10 288:15 328:12,22</p> <p>printed 121:1,25 154:19 182:13 204:25 236:14</p> <p>printer 236:15</p> <p>printout 103:21</p> <p>prior 9:1 12:4 37:19 38:2 60:14</p>	<p>74:1,7 129:15,20 141:3 156:6,7</p> <p>private 4:4 22:16 23:11 52:5 217:24 220:1</p> <p>privilege 13:15,18 13:23 14:17 15:16 15:17 17:4 28:23 29:2,16 30:1,5 33:25 34:1 294:11 295:3,12,20 296:19 297:16 298:8</p> <p>privileged 32:1 33:17 49:5</p> <p>probably 9:19 12:18 16:17,18 24:9 26:2,7,25 28:5,7 35:22 41:3 41:21 43:6 44:7 45:3 51:18 52:18 54:22 55:6,15 63:5 64:18 65:23 66:19,20 67:23 71:15 83:15,19 85:3,4 90:8 93:12 94:17 95:20 104:11 109:13 110:24 116:8 119:11 127:10 131:10 132:14 144:3,8,12 147:5 149:24 150:21 153:7 156:11,13 157:11 161:9 165:8,13,24 169:22 170:9 171:19,24 173:24 175:5 177:7 179:20 182:8,21 183:11,21 202:6</p>	<p>208:10,10 210:6 229:21 232:24 235:17 241:9 242:8 244:16 246:7 251:20 252:3 256:12 261:19 267:13 269:5,20,21 271:21 274:9 277:6,8 278:21 280:1 287:2 288:4 297:1 303:16 306:15 325:4,10 327:23 329:3,4</p> <p>problem 111:20 118:11 127:4 129:10 161:23 262:5 263:23 296:17 324:10</p> <p>problems 16:14 258:18,25</p> <p>procedure 54:24 55:4,13 94:14 119:4</p> <p>procedures 55:10 204:24</p> <p>proceed 252:2 298:20</p> <p>proceeding 5:6</p> <p>process 14:4</p> <p>produce 120:2,23 164:9,17 173:9 178:13,14,17,21 178:25 180:6 182:16 183:24 184:2,8,10 251:4,5 251:5 309:8,13 312:3</p> <p>produced 120:22 121:10 123:6,11 123:15 167:18</p>
--	---	--	--

[produced - puzzle]

<p>169:7,14,21 170:8 170:23 183:20,23 330:1 331:17,20 331:21,23,23 332:4,4 333:22 335:8 producing 194:10 product 15:17 206:3 profane 213:13,16 213:19 profanity 213:9 professional 244:20 245:3,20 profit 217:15,17 217:17 prognosis 112:20 118:9 program 3:13,16 73:14,21 74:3,4,8 74:14,21 75:2,8,10 75:18,19,23 76:9 76:12,24 79:7,15 79:24 185:23 186:1 188:15 197:2 198:22 199:1,4,6,17 202:12,21 203:25 204:3,12,22 237:8 237:10,17 239:16 239:23,24 242:22 243:4 248:21,23 281:22 programs 199:7 204:18 prolapse 135:4,8,9 135:13,22 136:2,4 136:7,10 137:7,10 prolapsed 135:6 136:6</p>	<p>promote 235:14 pronounce 114:13 proper 19:8 20:3 48:20 59:5,6 134:13,15 properly 314:20 property 7:9,16 9:4 52:8,18 200:16 288:4 293:10 298:23 299:8,18 300:2,5 300:14,22,24,25 301:5,8,14 proposal 18:16 19:3 20:13,25 22:22 104:18 105:3 proposed 18:9 23:6 103:8 proposing 20:21 103:11 propounded 5:21 338:1,5 protect 87:3,11 88:1 226:23,24 227:5 233:1,20 274:17 280:8 protein 259:25 274:16 287:14 proteins 265:12 protocol 200:3,11 200:21 protocols 199:3,12 199:22,24 202:4 provide 37:4 40:17 57:10,19 58:14 60:11,25 72:11,20 73:3,10 73:21 74:13 79:24 87:9,24 88:10,14 88:25 89:5 99:17</p>	<p>104:13 121:5,19 123:18 130:14 155:12,15,19,25 170:15 174:14 210:24 238:3,4 245:8 246:5 247:11 250:7,19 252:10 254:8 310:13 312:19 313:1 314:4 320:25 321:13 328:11,21 provided 62:20,24 63:2,10,24 65:3,8 86:24 105:17 106:2,5,22 123:11 154:14 174:1 194:1,16,24 195:4 195:9 196:15 238:13 250:5,17 251:12 295:25 296:5 329:3 331:12 332:23 providing 156:5 193:24 253:5,8,21 312:5 provisions 144:10 144:18,22,24 199:8 psychological 233:1,21 235:15 public 1:20 200:15 337:4 338:18 pull 68:2 114:1,5 120:1 171:25 172:21 186:10 259:17,20 263:11 310:3 327:23 pulled 67:25 143:13 153:10 188:8 328:15</p>	<p>pulling 259:22 326:12 327:14 punch 305:7 purchase 314:25 purchased 314:22 314:24 purple 138:20,21 138:23 194:25,25 195:5 332:6 purposes 17:25 335:6 pursuant 337:8 push 271:9 put 34:7 44:6 45:8 46:11 47:17 48:14 54:2 55:15 57:4,6 57:22 58:6 78:22 86:5 93:10 110:2 110:5 111:18 116:8 119:3,5 124:8,17 133:23 138:7 141:18 142:19 145:24,24 145:25 152:22 156:25 157:1 163:8,11 170:12 194:8 225:24 254:4 260:12 263:2,3 268:6,9,13 268:17,19,21,23 269:3,4,6,7,18,24 270:2,11,13,18 278:6 286:12 308:11 320:21 333:21 334:4 putting 116:20 238:10,11 292:19 312:8 327:12 334:12 puzzle 238:8</p>
--	--	--	---

[puzzles - recall]

puzzles 245:9	243:18 244:1	quoted 107:9	325:11
pyrantel 206:5,9	248:2,3,7,23 252:6	quotes 104:24	reanswer 62:14
q	254:6 257:12,25	r	reasked 61:6
quaker 277:16	258:23 260:13,14	r 206:8,9,10	reason 26:20 39:5
qualified 337:6	261:12 262:10	rabies 66:11	67:12 86:5 102:4
quantity 281:7	268:15,21,25	201:16,17,20	106:22 111:21
285:23 286:2	269:2,6,18 274:4	205:15	154:14 175:3
quarantine 139:14	275:2 276:12	radio 249:17	177:15 193:4
quarantined	279:13 287:20	rags 253:14	246:15 268:6
138:24 139:15	289:6 290:12,24	raise 45:8	269:23 292:22
146:23	292:10,14 293:23	raised 99:16	294:16 295:24
question 8:11 14:1	294:20 295:2	range 255:5,11	296:1 320:4
14:5,7,11 15:18	296:8,18,19,23	256:8	reasons 128:15
17:1 21:18 23:16	298:9 299:7,17	rascal 92:24,25	reassert 62:16
29:24 31:22,24	312:25 318:19	93:6,8	recall 18:9 20:19
34:3 38:4 48:20	321:17,22,23,24	rate 49:7	22:21 26:18 28:13
49:6 55:12 57:15	322:1 323:20	rays 127:2 153:1	28:18 31:12 34:10
58:2,3,21 59:7,25	325:8 330:12	react 226:19	34:19 42:18 45:1
60:14,16,17 61:7	questions 5:24	reaction 230:15,16	47:11 69:5 73:15
62:14 65:8,20	15:13 27:24 46:22	232:16,18,20	73:19 81:7 93:15
70:15 72:4,15	59:17,17 86:24	reactions 229:24	99:8 101:2,3,8,12
73:6,25 74:1,2,4,7	200:5,7 251:24	230:1,6,12	101:18,23 103:1,7
74:9,10 80:25	290:13 329:16,19	read 17:15 31:8	103:11 107:12
83:4 87:8,14,14,15	331:17 338:1,4	61:12 185:22	112:17,23,24,25
87:16,18,18 88:7	quick 193:19	186:22 189:2	113:3,6,21 114:5,7
88:17,19,21 95:14	quicker 176:25	198:8 207:12	114:10,15,19
118:1 121:9	quickest 176:21	231:18 240:20	116:7 131:14
122:12 130:9	quit 8:4	reading 257:8	134:22 135:3
134:9,12 140:13	quite 40:9 181:24	ready 24:19	137:14 140:11
144:16 145:6	230:2 239:19	152:24 329:2	141:3,8,20 145:14
155:12 163:13,14	246:1	real 193:19 228:9	154:11 156:19
178:20 183:13	quits 171:20	262:9 334:10	157:20 158:3
184:2 186:17,20	quote 29:5,8 31:5	realize 180:5	196:14 200:20
191:4 199:16	32:12,17 38:23,24	246:17	201:13 202:7
200:8 201:1,9	129:12,13 136:17	really 12:23 102:9	203:4 206:23,24
212:24 214:22	136:18 148:10,11	105:14 120:15	207:10 210:23
215:2 220:8	198:24 201:7	128:14 181:18	211:3 254:10
224:21 225:1	210:25,25 211:8	224:3 236:17,19	268:15,17 274:19
226:17 230:10	214:10 235:15,16	259:19 264:25	291:8 300:11
233:22 234:3,24	244:19,20 247:3,4	287:3 293:17,18	323:17 328:4,7,9
238:1,21 243:17	256:15,18 302:2,5	308:15 313:5	328:18,20

[receipts - remember]

receipts 209:5,9 310:8,9 317:16 receive 11:10,12 11:16 18:5 40:22 51:12 61:21 66:23 77:10 123:9 217:18 240:2 242:3 received 14:1,11 20:20 22:8,22 29:4 34:3 50:7 51:15 62:1 65:9 65:21,24 66:2 70:17 72:1 76:2 91:20 123:10 169:2 173:11 194:14 294:18 296:2,24 329:14 333:19 334:1 receives 285:5 receiving 20:20 41:6 44:21 recess 80:13 163:24 196:5 254:25 recital 202:15 recognize 187:7 recollection 15:24 16:5 47:24 114:6 115:19 133:12 161:4 203:9,12 244:7,11 recommended 87:10,25 199:5 203:19 recopy 195:6 record 4:2,10 5:5 15:5 62:10,12,15 75:11 80:11,15 101:25 163:20,22 164:1 193:15,19	193:23 194:9 196:2,4,7 208:5,8 226:2 254:23 255:2 256:24 257:15 313:10 328:25 330:5 335:15,17 recorded 4:11 recording 4:8 recordkeeping 21:25 records 10:24 11:1 11:5 44:9 46:6 47:18,20,22 48:9 63:23 68:3 94:9 114:1,5 115:19 118:23 119:13,20 120:1 122:2,8,9,13 122:18,20 123:2,8 123:9,13,18 132:23 133:10 137:4,13 142:4 143:4 152:5,6 154:9 156:12 157:10,12 160:19 160:24 162:6 164:10,16,25 172:7 177:21 178:1,3,7 181:3,8 181:13,16,18,21 193:25 209:6,11 210:9,13 227:13 245:23,25 246:9 317:13,15,25 329:23 330:6,18 330:21 331:17 334:16 335:5 recurred 328:8 recurrent 328:5 recycled 165:19 165:23	recycling 165:18 reeg 26:23 28:14 28:18 29:4,11,24 30:4,7,20 31:19,21 32:10 42:18,24 182:21 refer 7:13 18:1 45:13 130:13 331:3 reference 201:7 referenced 333:16 referred 8:14 24:6 45:12 156:17 270:24 referring 11:10 59:21 76:13 83:14 153:17 175:10 185:25 289:25 reflect 119:24 reflected 137:13 refrain 213:12 refresh 15:24 47:23 refreshed 16:5 refrigerator 90:24 91:10,13 231:4,5,6 304:24 310:24 refuse 298:10 refused 108:1 298:20 regard 200:13 201:13 203:1 249:14 regarding 14:4 32:13 74:8 104:22 148:9 200:2,10,21 331:10 regardless 52:2 registered 197:1 registrant 186:2 199:3	regular 81:6,9 198:25 regulation 258:11 regulations 144:9 144:17 145:6,7 235:13 244:17 246:22 247:2 256:13 258:8 relate 173:12 related 5:2 338:10 relating 10:24 11:12,14,16 173:14,23 relation 56:7 138:17 146:9 relationship 56:8 56:11 230:22 relationships 228:24 relative 257:21 258:4 relax 93:11 relevance 48:19 relevant 30:25 49:3 relieve 38:23 39:6 relocate 60:23 relocated 60:9 61:17 remain 100:20 remains 162:12,16 162:20 163:17 remarks 338:2 remember 48:7,16 49:13 87:21 94:12 101:4,5,20 102:24 102:25 108:7 110:18 114:2 125:19 133:5 135:2 156:10 157:16 158:7
---	--	--	--

[remember - right]

164:7 165:24 166:22 202:13 206:10 208:4 214:22 230:17 232:22 243:20 249:24 260:2 273:21 274:3,11 275:7,20,21 280:20 281:5 282:2 283:15 312:1 317:11 319:4 326:23 remind 80:18 164:4 remove 227:3 removed 34:8,9 119:5 renewal 174:18,24 175:8 repair 54:3 repaired 53:16 repeat 57:15 82:7 88:22 201:9 repeated 328:10 328:21 repeatedly 190:3,6 331:4 rephrase 201:10 replace 94:16,18 95:11,16 replaced 165:7 replenish 49:21 reply 5:21 report 152:2 174:19,25 181:10 301:17 324:5 reported 157:13 337:22 reporter 4:24 5:15 156:3	represent 29:6 43:9,12 46:9 63:22 representation 295:23 representative 212:21 291:19 293:2 300:1 301:23 302:19 representatives 171:2,11 288:25 289:8,19 298:21 represented 17:13 43:4 72:16 294:15 295:7 representing 29:10 42:19 reproductive 134:25 reputable 60:10 60:24 request 123:5,25 148:17 162:16,20 164:20 168:21 177:1 213:12,21 requested 14:2,12 28:20 29:13 30:9 31:14,23 34:4 37:17 38:18 42:19 85:20 123:14,24 129:5 164:9,16,17 165:1 172:8 176:20 184:13,16 195:13 329:25 334:15 requesting 28:15 require 97:15 144:10,17,24 202:14 234:4,17 235:13 238:3,5 244:18 246:22	247:2 256:13 258:9 required 21:21 22:1 145:8 155:18 167:18 169:7 174:22 177:25 198:16 199:20,25 200:19 204:10 255:6 requirement 257:1 requirements 196:20 274:6 requires 164:6 196:25 requiring 135:1 research 76:10 reserve 330:2 335:12 reserves 54:8 reserving 335:11 resigned 28:6 resigning 28:1 resources 100:18 respect 17:2 29:23 32:21 33:3 145:8 178:4 204:22 213:3 227:10 230:5,11 239:7 247:16,25 248:11 248:24 respects 338:3 respond 271:13 responded 271:14 response 29:15 102:25 105:13 326:23 responsibilities 95:5,7 responsibility 89:5 136:20,24	responsive 168:20 172:7 rest 78:13,15,18 112:9 214:18 329:10 restroom 94:11 result 58:25 60:3 results 69:5,17,23 69:25 94:7 resume 335:6 retain 191:18 192:1 198:12 retained 191:1,5 retired 6:19,20 18:11 20:23 returns 50:25 reveal 14:1,11 34:3 296:23 reveals 14:3 review 106:2 107:7 171:6,8,9,16 186:12,14,17,21 187:1,23 188:5 198:22 199:10 329:15 330:4 reviewed 16:22 171:13 172:20,24 186:4,6,24 187:8 187:13,19 189:5 333:19,21 reviewing 172:18 187:18 reviews 198:25 revived 119:6 rid 37:11 217:4 334:5 ride 271:11 right 6:13 9:15 10:12,19 21:18 22:19,21 23:3,21 23:24 27:7 34:9
---	---	---	--

[right - sat]

34:14 36:15,16,19 36:25 37:5,8,9,13 37:25 41:23 43:3 43:7,9 45:11,19 46:3,16,25 48:7 54:16 61:12 64:13 64:14 65:8 67:6 68:16 70:13 75:14 75:18 77:17,24 78:5,11,13 79:2,23 79:25 81:20 84:5 86:16,21 87:4 91:7 95:4 97:4,7 97:10 100:1 104:5 112:16,17 113:24 115:4 117:20,25 118:5 119:10 120:2 121:9 123:17 126:4,6 130:8,23 132:1 133:24 134:3,19 136:3 139:3,15,24 140:2,13,22 142:8 142:19 145:6 146:10 147:17 148:2,20,21 149:3 150:22 151:16,22 152:6 153:24 161:19,22 166:8 166:25 168:17 170:14 171:12 172:18,19,20,21 173:22 175:21 178:10 180:7 183:10,13,23 184:16 185:8 186:8,16 189:14 189:23 190:20,25 191:2,11,12,22 192:19 193:9,18 195:16,24 197:18	197:20 198:2,11 198:11,13,15,18 209:3 210:11,15 211:10,20 212:4,6 213:22 214:12 215:10,14 216:6,8 216:12 217:15 218:23 219:5 220:14,15 223:4 223:22 225:16,25 225:25 232:2,9 233:12 236:25 240:21 241:2 245:25 246:10 248:22 249:13 253:3,18 257:9 261:4,25 263:13 264:17,17,22,25 264:25 268:21 269:13 270:17 271:5 272:14 273:20 274:4 275:6,22 278:9 279:15 280:25 281:2,23 283:14 285:7 286:3 287:9 288:2,14 290:22 291:13 292:15 293:1 299:3,22 300:7 301:2,4,7,10 301:12 302:4,16 302:18 304:18 306:23 307:14,20 310:8,12 313:17 314:3,7,11 315:22 316:1,11,25 317:12 318:12,13 320:7,9,20 321:4 321:13 322:6,8 323:21 324:6 326:13 327:16	330:3 332:20 333:18 335:13 rights 335:11 ripe 310:3 risk 81:24 82:23 83:7,17,19,21 98:2 100:19 111:19,23 112:12 113:14,17 113:19 116:15,21 117:19 124:3,7,9 124:18 125:23 127:15,20,22 129:8 133:15,24 139:18 147:13,16 148:1 150:15 232:2 287:22,25 risking 147:8 risks 84:6 risky 86:5 111:18 rmr 1:19 road 6:3 rocephin 138:4,5,8 rode 116:10 rodgers 6:15 role 16:12 roof 53:16,23 54:2 54:3 room 145:2 147:7 179:21 227:20,22 227:24 306:22 rope 238:11 rotate 228:14 266:23 267:21 rough 275:11 roughly 9:19 223:20,21 305:12 305:12 312:9,15 round 255:18 route 15:12 routine 70:18 75:20	routinely 68:18 rssclaw.com 2:9 rubbing 259:15 rubik's 268:2 rule 117:18 148:18 ruled 85:17 rules 196:13 run 206:1 runs 53:1 208:21 rupture 129:12,14 rynearson 1:16 2:5 4:19 337:12
s			
s 2:4 13:4 185:6 sadly 269:12 safe 258:7 271:7 sake 240:15 sale 217:18 salvageable 165:7 165:21 salve 157:3 sanctuaries 19:7 22:16,17,20,25 73:10 98:5,11,15 99:14 100:3,10 103:4 222:6 224:9 sanctuary 18:12 19:4,11 20:23 22:11,24 23:7 37:17 38:15,18 60:10,24 61:18 99:8 101:15 102:14,18 103:10 104:20 105:5 210:24 217:23 220:2 222:23 334:6 sandwiches 277:6 sarcastic 313:6,9 sat 194:6 239:2 248:19			

[save - serious]

<p>save 98:12 112:20 118:9 173:8 281:16,24 282:20 saved 127:9 saw 119:24 129:17 160:19,24 186:19 240:10,12,18 282:6 332:24 sawyer 30:23 179:5,24 227:1 231:21 saying 33:12 34:22 55:18 65:16 74:20 75:22 91:19 107:9 112:5 130:2 145:21 155:21 179:5,7,8 187:9,10 191:24 203:4 208:1 214:7 224:14 234:14 240:5,11,23 254:11 265:19 272:20 290:24 297:5 302:1,15 329:1 332:16 334:5,19 says 5:20 104:24 108:17 185:4,22 185:25 186:24 190:13 224:2 241:6,24 266:12 274:21,22 286:7,8 320:23 scared 228:9 schedule 267:20 312:17 314:2,6,9 314:10 scheduled 297:23 scheduling 173:13 schnurbusch 1:16 2:5 4:20 337:13</p>	<p>school 8:4,5 scooper 286:12 scoops 286:12 score 71:8,16 scoring 70:24 71:1 71:2,4,11,22 scott 18:6 19:9 22:9,22 23:6,10,19 26:17 29:13 30:9 31:3,14 32:11 37:17 38:18,24 39:1,6,9 168:6,25 290:21 291:1 293:2 scott's 20:21 23:17 23:23 24:2 28:14 28:19 288:25 289:18 291:19 298:21 300:1 scrape 155:6 scratch 155:7 seal 338:12 search 164:24 168:21,24 169:3,6 169:9,12,17,19 172:6 174:14 183:1 333:7 searched 169:23 season 278:14,15 second 22:8 32:12 34:17 135:13 136:10 189:3,6,12 298:5 secondary 181:11 secondly 194:15 seconds 252:19 secretive 289:5 section 198:22 sector 217:25 security 50:16</p>	<p>sedated 92:21,25 see 9:13 10:23 17:7 31:5,7,9 32:18 39:16 53:9 59:23 76:19 77:8 77:19,22 82:15 98:16 106:1 107:13 110:3 119:11 129:6 130:11 133:3 135:25 143:8 145:4 147:6 154:9 158:12,15 159:15 159:25 165:21 167:17 171:14 184:25 185:3,7 196:23 197:5 198:22 199:8 229:18 236:19 241:2 261:20 267:13 290:8,19 290:23 304:24 306:20 309:3 seek 33:23 57:5 109:5 115:5 118:7 134:1 137:18 142:22 149:5,8 seeking 114:20 136:24 seen 23:1 31:10 42:7 47:18 103:23 152:5 161:1,1,7 182:19 186:15 187:7 218:15,16 220:24 236:11 242:10,17 252:1 281:17,18 290:15 331:15 seizing 109:3 seizure 231:20</p>	<p>seizures 108:24 109:2,6 110:3,21 112:3,4 231:23 232:3,7 seldom 11:14 176:5 sell 217:21 221:5 send 19:3 22:23 23:6,10 24:11,15 27:25 106:12 174:22 175:7 218:9 229:14 271:3,7,17 272:20 272:21 334:6 sending 38:12 176:23 217:22 sends 67:25 sensitive 4:4 sent 24:20 26:15 28:14 29:21,25 34:6,21 37:16 41:4 56:18 77:2 106:14 169:1,24 173:2,2 182:17 210:5 218:7,10 235:18 236:8,9,13 238:6 245:6 328:5 328:9 330:10,15 331:4 333:1,19 sentence 30:21 196:25 separate 120:14 131:24 138:12,14 279:8,9 separating 279:11 september 26:12 157:13 318:5,7,11 318:17,23,24 319:1 serious 56:14 96:1 230:2 232:20</p>
--	---	---	--

[seriously - somebody]

<p>seriously 116:17 141:4</p> <p>services 43:18,22 44:1 55:2,4 56:20 56:22</p> <p>set 48:4,4,6 57:1 82:18 126:25 196:20 255:17 312:17 314:6 320:23 322:24 337:25</p> <p>setting 234:16,17</p> <p>settle 103:22 294:5 294:9,25 295:9,17 296:14 297:6,13</p> <p>seven 53:6,7 329:1</p> <p>severe 229:24 230:5</p> <p>severely 135:13 136:14,25</p> <p>sheena 112:16,19 113:1,15,20,25 114:8,12 144:3</p> <p>sheena's 113:8</p> <p>sheet 3:15</p> <p>sheila 13:10</p> <p>shelf 310:4</p> <p>shifted 138:22</p> <p>shipped 67:17</p> <p>shirt 226:15</p> <p>shit 207:21 211:15 213:8,16 334:11</p> <p>shoot 288:9</p> <p>shop 6:18</p> <p>short 266:1 275:24</p> <p>shorthand 337:23</p> <p>shortly 109:4 132:12 165:25</p> <p>shot 133:1</p> <p>shots 97:15,18</p>	<p>show 48:9 77:5 164:15 209:6 210:10,13 282:1 317:13 328:12,22</p> <p>showed 42:10,15 42:16 68:20 69:25 118:10 126:15 128:9 135:16 149:10,11 153:1 240:8 282:11,12 282:13 292:21,25 293:9</p> <p>shower 303:5</p> <p>showing 209:5 242:2</p> <p>shown 14:25 15:20 15:23 16:4 242:17 337:21</p> <p>shows 47:20 77:13</p> <p>shut 299:5</p> <p>sick 16:21 65:15 65:18 81:16 82:3 82:10 83:2 91:17 95:23 97:23 117:13 118:11 119:23 126:15 128:10,14,17 129:2 147:22 149:11 158:20 318:24 320:13,14 320:16,19 322:17 322:20,21,22</p> <p>sickness 81:24</p> <p>side 138:23 162:1 306:16</p> <p>sidetracked 327:13</p> <p>sign 75:18,24 76:24 77:16 79:7 101:21 102:1,2 187:15 241:12,13</p>	<p>241:16 297:4,5</p> <p>signature 75:14 76:18,23 77:3,4,12 78:23,24 79:11,21 185:20,23 189:21 191:20,23 199:14 240:22,24,24,25 241:1 242:11 338:6,17</p> <p>signed 75:24,25 76:19 77:14 79:16 79:19,25 185:18 185:21 186:9,11 188:9 189:16 190:12 240:20,23</p> <p>significant 295:22</p> <p>signing 187:17</p> <p>signs 68:20 75:19 118:11 149:10,11 150:3 328:12,22</p> <p>similar 42:4 153:25</p> <p>simply 331:8</p> <p>single 186:14</p> <p>sit 250:14 321:21 324:13</p> <p>sits 324:25</p> <p>sitting 113:7,12 162:1 245:18 248:9 256:21 287:3,8 302:15 311:9,16 317:2</p> <p>situation 26:24 57:8,18 95:8 98:18</p> <p>six 9:16,17,20 119:12 135:6 153:7 224:3,4 303:4 321:11</p> <p>size 143:18 175:12 207:13,14 221:21</p>	<p>280:1 286:4</p> <p>skin 153:10,12</p> <p>sleep 303:11</p> <p>sleeve 186:10</p> <p>slightly 92:21</p> <p>slots 268:3</p> <p>slow 176:25</p> <p>slut 334:9</p> <p>small 93:9 227:21 291:6 325:6</p> <p>smaller 141:17 228:7</p> <p>smart 11:9 250:12</p> <p>smear 326:10</p> <p>smudges 242:2</p> <p>snack 7:23 94:12</p> <p>sneeze 63:14</p> <p>snuck 289:2,3</p> <p>social 50:16 145:3 147:4 246:24 247:12,17,22,25 248:11,25 249:4 249:10,11,14 250:24 252:11 324:14</p> <p>socialization 234:5</p> <p>sold 50:22,23 217:14 220:20 221:4</p> <p>solicit 55:6,7</p> <p>soliciting 49:23 50:3</p> <p>solutions 4:23,25</p> <p>solve 263:23</p> <p>somebody 58:14 72:5 78:23 89:11 91:17 117:12 125:7 130:17 136:17 212:25 216:16 218:7 224:1 241:14</p>
---	---	--	--

[somebody - stay]

<p>248:6 271:10 292:24 293:9,10 299:5,24 301:15 302:9 305:15 308:2,25 somebody's 171:24 someplace 211:22 222:19 son 292:2 sons 13:7 soon 109:5 127:1 192:25 sore 155:17 323:11 sorry 13:1 21:6 47:4 52:16 58:10 59:11 62:7 78:8 84:16,17 125:5 126:23 130:9 134:5 146:11,15 147:12 150:2 176:1 205:22 208:23 216:5 244:10 251:16,21 256:23 259:4 269:15 274:15 313:5 318:2,6 sort 58:19 119:16 sorting 180:6 sought 33:10 109:8 112:18 115:12,15 126:8 132:7,12 150:9 151:21 155:1 156:7 256:1 257:20,25 sound 210:15 337:17 sounds 210:11 335:10</p>	<p>source 50:22 92:2 266:17 274:12 275:3 277:3,6 281:1 sources 50:6,14,20 51:9,12 space 146:16 spaghetti 282:14 speak 12:11,13 14:20 16:15 261:2 speaking 13:13 special 103:8 104:19 105:4 138:16 144:10,17 235:11,12 328:11 328:22 specialist 4:23 specialized 102:19 species 63:21 64:2 256:17 specific 199:8 238:21 239:5 specifically 28:15 28:25 35:20 50:3 73:12 84:14 184:14 201:20 212:24 239:4 247:2,24 325:2 326:1,23 specifics 198:21 specify 235:25 spectrum 38:9 273:14 speculate 326:22 speculating 28:10 68:14 281:6,10 speculation 22:13 23:14 57:14 58:17 59:2 79:18 83:24 85:22 107:3 112:22 127:18</p>	<p>128:4 133:18 139:21 233:7,16 233:25 257:6 258:13 spell 13:3 206:6,10 spelled 185:5 spend 307:4 312:5 313:20 317:6,18 317:21 318:20,22 318:25 spending 322:25 spent 50:10 52:6 spies 289:5 spit 226:16 spoke 212:20 271:19 spoken 79:2 spoon 89:18 145:20,24 spot 154:25 238:10 261:15,21 261:23,24,25 302:5 305:15,16 305:25 306:3,7,12 306:15,16,19,21 306:24 307:5 310:13 324:24 spray 157:1 spraying 263:1 327:11 squabble 259:21 squirt 249:17 304:8,9 squirting 305:10 ss 337:2 st 1:17 2:7,15 4:21 281:20 337:3,14 338:12 stack 237:14 staff 39:22 40:1 219:12,16 220:4,9</p>	<p>220:12,16 standard 89:9 standards 72:11 72:20 73:3,8 89:10 244:20 245:4,20 start 23:17 153:3 153:11 279:11 303:1 305:15,16 307:4 started 109:3 153:12 156:6 starts 121:4 state 1:18 5:4,6 6:2,3 31:2 148:10 337:1,5,14 338:19 stated 37:7 210:23 statement 61:10 72:16,22,24 100:16 104:24 105:18,21,22 106:1,2,5,10,13,15 106:21,23,25 107:5,6,9,12 169:25 170:5,8,14 174:1 257:8 294:21 295:18 296:15 302:2 333:11,12,14,16 334:18 statements 60:18 60:19 295:5 states 1:1 4:16 30:21 32:12 76:18 196:25 198:24 337:9 stating 29:5 status 145:3 192:18 272:2 stay 97:9 179:19 179:19 216:20</p>
---	---	--	---

[stay - sure]

<p>272:17</p> <p>stayed 179:13</p> <p>staying 217:10</p> <p>step 82:22 83:6 211:17</p> <p>stepdaughter 13:8</p> <p>stepped 230:9</p> <p>stick 223:18 229:4</p> <p>sticking 225:8</p> <p>stimulant 133:3</p> <p>stimulation 249:16 323:4</p> <p>stomach 133:11 134:7,14 141:23 141:24 142:1,5 160:1,2</p> <p>stool 68:2,22 69:12 69:14 133:4</p> <p>stop 224:16,17,18 263:16 304:3</p> <p>stopped 131:12 327:22,22</p> <p>stopping 53:8</p> <p>store 205:23</p> <p>stored 182:9 304:23</p> <p>stores 91:14</p> <p>stories 104:12</p> <p>story 104:15</p> <p>strangers 225:19 225:24 288:3,3</p> <p>stress 42:5 287:23 287:25 288:1,4 324:11</p> <p>stressed 162:8 193:11</p> <p>stressful 193:7 325:13</p> <p>strictly 46:4</p> <p>strike 165:5</p>	<p>stroke 124:5,7,9 124:15,18,23 125:12,23 149:25</p> <p>strong 128:12 269:8</p> <p>stronger 138:7 144:25</p> <p>stuff 54:5 120:10 120:15 121:7 148:19 162:1 171:25 172:9,10 175:17,24 176:4 195:10,12 204:23 237:15 238:19 239:20 242:24 245:12 246:16 282:11 310:3,7 312:8,24 335:7</p> <p>stuffed 308:6</p> <p>stupid 276:13 323:5</p> <p>subject 12:17 16:19 173:4</p> <p>submitted 68:23 69:12,14 174:17</p> <p>subordinate 288:16</p> <p>subpoena 123:15</p> <p>subscribe 230:18</p> <p>subscribed 230:18</p> <p>subsequent 137:9</p> <p>subsequently 331:11</p> <p>substantial 83:17 83:21</p> <p>sudden 131:12 158:11 159:24</p> <p>sue 210:5</p> <p>suess 1:16 2:5 4:20 337:12</p>	<p>suffer 131:8</p> <p>suffered 135:14 162:3</p> <p>suffering 85:18 124:9,18</p> <p>sufficient 40:17 57:9,19,22 60:11 60:25 265:15 266:14 281:7,8 285:23 286:2,25 287:5,9</p> <p>sugar 304:11,12 304:13,16,17</p> <p>suggest 133:10 201:14 325:21</p> <p>suggested 200:18 201:5,12 296:8 326:9</p> <p>suggestion 274:25</p> <p>suggestions 235:22 327:5,6,8</p> <p>suit 18:6 26:25 338:9</p> <p>suite 1:17 2:6 337:13</p> <p>summarizing 328:5</p> <p>summary 63:23</p> <p>summertime 303:13</p> <p>sun 267:4</p> <p>sunbelt 277:16</p> <p>sunshine 266:19 266:21</p> <p>superficial 155:4</p> <p>supermarket 309:21</p> <p>supplement 194:12 195:15 309:18</p>	<p>supplements 282:20,21,25 283:1,5,5,8</p> <p>supplied 152:9 315:9</p> <p>supplies 173:14 205:24</p> <p>support 59:4</p> <p>supposed 33:7 59:19 256:19 265:11 279:8 287:17</p> <p>supposedly 76:19 165:12 229:23 241:7 242:3 334:1 334:2</p> <p>sure 7:21 18:24 23:15 25:19 26:22 28:7,8,17 32:25 33:8 34:11 40:9 43:6 56:4 66:20 66:21 80:7 82:20 86:9 88:5 90:9 95:7,8 98:3 107:20 110:9 111:14,15 113:16 113:18 114:21 122:22 138:2,15 140:19,25 142:2 143:5 145:21 148:14 161:13 164:7 167:11 168:1,2,22 171:4,5 173:3 187:3,4 189:9 191:24 193:20 195:6 199:13 202:9 203:20 222:2 224:9 228:25 229:21 232:4,13 232:22 233:17</p>
---	---	---	---

[sure - tell]

234:2 236:20 240:1,13,14 243:2 243:21 244:15 245:16 253:12 257:19,24 261:8 261:14,17 265:9 265:17 273:2 275:10 277:8 278:2 280:4 283:12 285:7,14 285:19,25 287:7 292:17 297:2,19 304:7,22 308:15 308:16 312:1 328:2 surge 165:4 surgery 114:16 115:10 116:1 134:21 135:1,7,12 135:15 158:6 161:3,12,25 surgical 119:4 surprised 242:12 242:13 surviving 65:1 suspend 330:2 suspending 335:9 swear 5:15 191:15 sweetened 304:20 swings 314:23 315:1,4,5 sworn 5:18 186:5 242:20 337:19 sylvania 12:25 13:2 symptoms 114:22 114:23 115:16,17 128:6,9,13 129:2,7 129:14 130:12 syringe 145:20,23	t t 92:6 206:10 table 194:3,5 tail 324:24 take 4:9 7:7,19 13:24 19:5,9 35:19,24 36:2,5,7 36:10,14,17 38:8 38:10 40:12 44:2 49:6 63:25 66:4 71:16 73:17 80:6 87:6,8,23 89:4 95:6 96:7,21 97:7 109:8 127:2 130:7 130:10 131:25 141:11 145:23 151:18 159:11,17 177:18 178:15,18 178:21 180:11 193:14,20 194:6 195:20,20,25 196:1,1 211:17,19 214:5 217:2 218:1 219:24 229:2 250:14 252:3,8 254:19 265:20 269:7,8,25 270:15 271:11,11 272:9 272:14 282:2,16 302:24 303:5 304:2 306:7,13 307:9 329:17 taken 1:15 4:12 19:25 63:23 70:3 184:10 200:15 291:4 329:19 takes 219:3 221:11 251:2,4,7,7 306:14 307:18 314:14 talk 12:23 17:19 22:14 35:20 67:23	168:11 186:22 212:25 216:21 221:8,10,12,14,17 221:20,22,24 222:17 243:24 283:13 304:3 324:21 335:13 talked 12:10 13:10 17:17 18:18 25:7 25:18,23,25 27:11 27:19,21 28:5 35:10,12,14,17 65:7 102:9 112:8 125:17 126:24 172:17 173:20 177:7 192:11 199:23 212:23 216:13 218:14 230:17 232:8 238:8,15,19 240:7 242:25 244:2 271:23,24 272:1 272:13,16 281:11 281:20,21 325:17 330:8 333:8 talking 6:11 8:9,15 12:15 22:15 25:19 27:5 34:11 62:16 62:21 65:4 66:9 66:10 67:7,7 69:11 71:6 74:25 75:15 104:18,22 105:2 124:16 126:13 187:13 202:19 223:10,17 224:1,7 228:17,18 228:19 237:21 239:1 241:3 249:10 251:19 268:8 269:16 272:6 277:25	283:4,4 289:15,20 289:23 328:14 330:19 333:15 talks 253:11 tammy 9:9 69:16 70:9,10 131:2 224:5,11,19 234:20,25 247:17 247:19 260:22 262:12 317:19,20 317:22,23,24 318:1,23,24 319:12 323:15 324:3 325:15 326:15 tammy's 235:7 267:14 325:2 326:1 tax 50:25 52:18 54:11,13 taxes 52:8 tb 66:8 telephone 165:5 tell 9:3 16:3,7 28:11 31:24 46:3 47:9,11 49:9 58:11 71:9 72:24 77:16 82:6 93:20 94:1 100:17 102:7 102:11 126:21 129:19 134:15 152:10 163:2,14 164:6 168:2 180:22,23 189:14 190:23 193:8,10 196:10 200:1 202:8 215:23 237:6 242:5 243:13 245:21 248:10,18 255:5 255:17 257:16
--	---	---	---

[tell - thinking]

259:17 272:19,23 274:16 275:19 278:4 280:6 281:4 284:24,24 285:21 286:11 289:24 290:3,5,7 292:9,15 293:22 297:9 313:12 322:11 334:5 telling 101:18 128:8 136:8 197:24 198:9 277:2 323:14 324:9 325:23 332:23 334:8 tells 207:12 temperature 255:6,10,14 256:2 256:10,14 257:2 ten 64:21,22 93:12 108:10 143:21 240:16 244:25 313:21 term 110:18 terms 64:1 130:13 173:13 202:18 211:8 214:9 216:18 237:17 273:18 274:6 285:3 308:14 territory 226:9 test 68:6 69:12,14 tested 67:15,19,21 68:9,18 69:1 94:5 testified 16:25 79:18 83:10 99:4 158:3,5 190:2,6 230:22 236:11 337:21 testify 5:19 17:12 17:16 31:20	337:19 testifying 76:23 testimony 16:22 27:17 38:2 59:3 60:14 62:6 72:15 73:1,6 74:1,8 87:17 186:5 242:20 333:24,25 335:4,17 337:22 337:25 testing 68:23 80:21 tests 66:8,10 316:6 tetanus 66:11 text 106:14,17 174:2 334:20 texted 174:1 texts 173:11,11,17 334:19 thank 5:14 64:6 theirs 42:3 297:24 298:1 308:7 therapy 237:25 245:11 249:17 thereto 338:3 thermostat 255:17 thicker 261:11 thin 84:9 261:15 thing 33:24 111:17 111:25 112:2,9 113:22,25 160:12 161:24 162:2 185:22 188:11 193:21,21 213:18 213:18 224:21 232:24 234:7 240:20 243:23 269:16 271:21 274:21 285:12 303:8 311:19 332:3,23	things 42:3 47:18 50:23 52:2,4 115:24 119:18 124:14 130:14 165:3,8 183:21 194:21 195:7,14 203:12 204:25 207:22 214:19 217:7,12 224:8 235:11,19 236:8 238:6,8,12,15 245:5 246:24 274:9 281:13,15 282:14 291:11 308:9 309:2 314:6 325:19,21 326:4 329:8 330:16 331:4,11,13 332:13 334:19,25 335:4 think 14:13 18:23 19:8 26:7,10,10,11 26:24,25 27:12,23 32:14 38:25 43:1 48:20 49:2,4,5 58:5,24 61:9 66:18 68:12 70:8 71:15,16 73:9 74:10 77:1,5 80:9 83:2 88:9 91:5 94:10 98:8 102:9 102:15 105:20 106:7,14 107:21 108:5 116:7,8,17 116:22,24 117:23 117:25 120:5 121:24 122:9,10 122:19 125:7 133:8 134:6 138:5 140:24,24 141:1 142:4 143:17	144:12 150:24 152:22,22 153:7 161:10 163:11 164:23 167:12 171:3 173:18 174:3,13 175:5 177:13 182:20 188:2 189:11 192:7,7 193:5,6 199:23 200:17 201:4,11,15 204:4 204:7,9 206:1,8 208:22 213:16,19 215:21 220:6,6 223:21 230:15,24 233:9,10 234:3,5,7 234:15 235:17 236:7 241:11,15 241:22 244:2 245:7 246:2 250:11 258:21 262:5,8 264:2 266:6 267:13 269:12 271:14,18 274:22 276:21,24 280:1,12 282:4 283:6,10,25 284:21 285:12 286:6,7 287:16 288:13,14 290:9 292:11 294:11,17 295:22 296:9 301:24,25 309:2 319:2,18,18 324:22,22 325:4,9 326:9 328:1 329:8 329:11,12 330:6 331:6,22 thinking 50:18 110:9 135:6 168:17 193:10
---	---	---	---

[thinking - told]

<p>202:8,9 213:17 242:6,8 279:8 286:8 319:3 thinks 190:24 195:3 thinner 261:10,24 261:25 third 190:22 thought 14:4 35:12 91:3 158:9 165:2 178:11 181:9 200:22 225:22 226:22,22 228:17 241:1 289:15,20,23 313:15 thoughts 32:13 thousand 185:15 thousands 182:8 threatened 301:22 302:18 threatening 334:1 threats 334:20,21 three 9:15 10:11 15:13 16:17,20 19:11 24:19,22 43:17,24 46:18 50:7,15,21 51:1,5 132:9 151:15 160:18 161:20 164:1 174:17 175:4,8 179:14,16 184:23 206:6,12 209:15,20 227:25 232:23 237:14 252:20 254:23 266:23 329:4 throw 154:11 194:3,4 throwing 226:16 312:24</p>	<p>thrown 310:6 thunder 288:6 thursday 177:7 tickle 223:5 224:14 234:9 tickling 223:17 309:2 tim 2:22 4:22 time 5:6 9:19 10:9 12:15 17:13 18:11 18:20 20:12,14 21:12,20 26:2,3 27:22 28:24 30:20 35:18 36:15 37:13 39:1,10 41:15 43:1 44:3 45:1 53:7 66:5 69:4 75:20 77:17,21 80:12,15 93:14 95:3 98:20 101:12 107:21 109:1,11 109:13,16,18 111:18 113:1 114:9 115:12 118:12 119:9 124:6 126:11 127:5,11 131:9,22 135:20,21 136:6,9 137:3 142:9,21,22 143:11 153:11 158:9,18,20 160:17,20 161:1,2 163:23 164:1 166:14,15,15 170:19,20 171:1 172:2,3,5,6,8 174:13 176:17 178:12,25 179:2 179:12,14,24 187:25 188:1,5 189:9 190:22</p>	<p>194:2 196:4,7 204:8,8 209:22,24 212:15,20 216:1 218:19,24 223:16 223:23,23 224:1 224:13 228:2 230:16 236:2 242:9 244:4,16 246:10 249:25 250:8,22,25 251:2 252:3,10,24,25 254:24 255:2 259:18,18 260:18 260:23 266:1,3,22 266:24 267:1,2 269:4 270:21 271:19 273:20 275:24,25 286:21 298:20 299:22 302:8 303:10 305:9,16 307:13 308:9,12 309:19 312:5,8,11 313:21 314:14 321:24 329:3,11 333:13 334:8 335:2,18 timed 306:9 times 41:13 66:7 67:24 68:1 81:13 81:14 91:16 115:22,24 128:13 131:1,2 132:9 145:22 147:2 227:24 228:1,7,12 228:13,15 232:19 248:19 263:18,19 277:7 296:1 304:9 307:16 308:3,25 334:3 tiny 291:7</p>	<p>tires 238:10 titled 76:9 103:21 today 11:24 12:5 12:12 113:7,12 120:18 121:13 124:15 177:6,11 181:23 194:13,23 195:5,15 245:18 248:9 253:2,6,7,8 256:21 267:17 287:3,8 308:16,18 308:19 310:19 311:9,16,19,21,22 314:17 318:15 329:14 331:21,23 332:4,21,24 today's 16:16 335:17 toe 288:16,20 323:11,11 toennies 1:19 4:25 337:4 told 17:2,5,9,12,13 17:14,15 19:20 27:23 39:4 77:20 79:1 81:4,8 83:1 101:17 108:3 115:16 123:4,17 126:25 156:25 189:8 191:9 197:23 198:3 200:22 201:22 206:12,15,17 232:19 249:13 263:15 264:4 270:14 271:6 272:13,18 281:19 283:2,10,15 284:22 291:15 292:15 293:16 294:4,8,24 295:3,7</p>
--	---	---	---

[told - trying]

295:16,16,25 297:12 298:3,7 302:17 312:17 323:20 325:4,23 327:17 tomorrow 225:3 225:11 226:10 261:19 267:6,13 267:14,14 303:1 303:14 304:25 305:6 308:13 309:4,7 310:15,18 311:2,3,10,17 312:18 313:1,4,10 313:13 320:12 tongue 223:18,19 toni 137:16,19,20 139:19 140:1,15 140:20 toni's 140:16 tonia 11:25 12:5 12:18,21 44:4 47:12 90:16 94:25 97:16 172:12,16 173:1,22 174:7 220:19 253:7 292:12,13,19 tonia's 218:4 219:9 220:13 tonka 9:9 144:8 223:6,11,13,15,25 224:5,18 228:14 228:18 235:24 247:17,19 267:14 tons 182:10,11 184:4 toothbrushes 237:23 308:7,20 top 77:7,9 185:22 236:15 241:2,5 242:4 330:25	tore 315:8 total 26:23 147:2 210:1,10,14 277:19 totally 323:18 touch 228:2,5 302:16 touched 228:3 touching 229:3 239:13 tour 99:3 town 110:10 126:19,24 127:1 toys 245:11 308:6 309:3 track 44:10 182:10 183:19,21 183:25 tract 134:25 trained 90:12,14 90:17 tranquelize 111:19 129:9 tranquilized 116:6 119:3 141:14 tranquilizer 92:11 transcribed 337:23 transcript 61:13 337:22 338:4 transfer 24:6,7,23 26:1 36:13,24 38:7 39:11,15 40:21 42:2 transferred 22:9 23:25 24:4,11,13 34:13 35:1,6,9 36:19 37:2,13 38:14,22 39:5 40:16 41:19 100:9 101:14 102:14	116:11 216:8,11 226:21 227:15,19 transmitted 139:10 147:1 transmitting 82:23 83:7 transport 116:2 transported 116:5 trash 175:6,10,13 175:18 tray 131:20 treat 56:14 93:12 143:1 156:24 263:13 277:11 treatable 85:18 treated 67:25 85:19 93:10 110:8 110:13 113:10 114:3,22 115:16 115:17 118:21 122:2,8,14 127:9 132:14,18 135:4,9 137:21 138:9,11 141:21 146:3,4,7 149:23 153:6 155:5,6,8 156:22 157:2 160:9 204:7 treating 115:20 137:21 153:9,13 264:13 319:23 treatment 1:7 4:15 57:2 58:24 60:2 102:20 109:5,8 112:19 114:20,23 115:5,12,15 118:8 118:17,18 119:1 119:17,23 126:9 127:24 132:7,13 132:24 136:24 137:18 142:23 151:21 155:1,16	156:7,8 208:14,15 234:12 235:11 263:22 319:12 treats 138:16 237:22 306:18 308:2,3 trial 337:11 tried 85:6 268:6 268:23 269:4,23 270:21 300:19 triple 157:3 trouble 101:10 true 24:3 65:11 73:16 74:13 126:10 130:24 135:20 160:21 294:4,7,22,23 295:5,15,18 336:3 338:3 truth 5:19,19,20 164:6 191:16 337:19,19,20 try 26:25 40:15 45:8 71:24 72:5 81:5 85:5 110:3 110:11,15 111:22 114:24 117:22 118:1 133:21 138:1 139:23 140:9 142:3 192:9 192:17 225:5 226:23 260:9,14 263:24 267:1 268:19,21 269:3 269:18 270:13 300:14 322:13 326:3 327:2,14 trying 26:10,23 108:18 116:7 152:22 153:7 194:5 254:4
--	--	---	---

[trying - usda's]

268:17 292:17,20 294:5,9,25 295:8 295:17 296:14 300:1 313:7,13,16 325:11 327:10,10 327:11 tub 282:1 tubs 282:12 tumor 114:16,19 114:22 115:6,8,9 116:18,20 117:6,9 117:10,17 134:25 135:3 137:12,15 tumors 117:1 tunnel 227:23 tunnels 268:1 turn 4:6 303:9,14 303:25 turned 182:20 tv 165:6 tv s 249:16 twice 202:17,19,22 203:2 208:2 286:9 two 9:15 10:10 15:12 16:17,17,20 19:11 26:7 34:12 51:2 80:15 98:4 98:14 126:4,19,20 128:9 131:11 132:8 135:1 141:3 142:13 149:19 150:7 163:22 169:22 179:12,13 179:14,16 185:15 189:4 200:5 201:2 201:7 208:4 209:15 227:25 237:14 245:21 259:21 266:25 267:1,9 270:7 278:13 286:12	308:9 312:10 315:7 type 40:21 41:6 61:22 65:3 66:11 73:13,21 74:13 100:10 105:18 113:22 276:14 types 99:13 typewriting 337:24 typical 277:18 278:23 302:24 307:20 313:7,11 313:12,14 typically 178:18 178:19,21 225:16 286:24 302:25 306:13 313:19	unable 35:24 36:2 36:5,7,10,14 58:23 59:5 60:1 unaccredited 22:10 23:11 unaltered 159:6,7 159:8,9,13,13,18 159:18 unannounced 289:4,9 unaware 192:6 unclear 88:18 underfed 285:25 understand 9:2 18:2 20:7 23:8 34:22 66:13,14 74:9 100:15,21 197:14 199:24 200:25 215:23 246:20 248:2,4,7,8 248:8,22 276:10 331:9,16 understanding 22:7 27:1 33:2,5,7 61:23 62:3 80:3 134:11 141:22 178:6 196:19 197:10,15 226:5 232:17 242:16 understood 23:5,9 37:15,18 38:12,19 38:20 39:7 undertaken 22:1 underwear 226:15 underweight 71:13 undetermined 337:9 unedited 170:14 unfiltered 266:20	unit 4:11 80:11,15 116:9 163:22 164:1 254:23 255:2 united 1:1 4:16 337:9 unloading 180:6 unpredictable 230:2 unquote 211:8 214:10 unrelated 51:24 unsuccessful 268:10 unsure 183:16 untimely 136:21 update 185:13,16 updated 121:23 upgraded 24:18 upkeep 43:18,22 51:24 upset 292:18 urinating 160:11 urine 251:7 306:11 usda 7:11,17 8:10 8:15,21 11:1,2,4 77:20 120:12 144:9,16 174:18 175:18,20 176:16 176:18 189:8,14 193:25 198:16,24 204:10 227:13 232:24 235:13 244:17 245:24 246:22 247:8 248:19 256:13 260:8 323:15 328:4,9,20 329:5 usda's 260:5 324:15
	u		
	u 13:4 206:8,9 uh 11:3 24:24 35:17 51:6,20 52:24 80:19 91:23 108:14,19 122:17 123:19,21 130:21 132:20 139:8 145:15 154:1 160:4 164:12 170:12 179:17 198:23 201:25 203:10 205:3,7 218:17 231:10 253:1 283:18 284:4 292:4 300:10 302:14,23 303:18 304:14 306:4 307:6 309:23 315:12,17 320:2 ultimately 216:14		

[use - violence]

use 156:25 168:14 170:19 171:1 192:15 204:8 206:4,12,15 207:11 213:9 231:11,14,17,19 300:1,19 301:7 304:14,16 320:23 327:2 usually 6:25 130:17 144:14 178:25 199:13 208:3 250:23 278:5,6,14 286:14 303:4,5,8,13 306:20 307:22 312:5,11 313:21 utilities 52:1	value 281:8 287:1 287:6,7,9 van 116:3,10,11 141:18 varies 148:14 305:18 307:24 312:16 320:15 variety 126:1 207:21 280:23 281:13,15 329:22 various 41:12 46:10,23,25 47:8 47:15 53:25 199:8 274:8 294:15 vary 265:23 vegan 259:3,5,6 vegetables 265:11 277:25 286:14 vegetarian 259:5,6 259:7 vehicle 50:23 53:15 verbal 300:3,4,4 300:20,20,21 301:9 verbally 123:22 verbatim 73:1 verify 133:2 317:3 veritext 4:23,25 versa 10:21 versus 4:14 234:6 vet 81:15 109:9,9 109:10,12 110:7 111:13 113:5 116:1 135:5 141:5 141:8 155:10,11 160:7 161:12 181:11 190:10 192:15 vet's 115:3 152:25	veterinarian 16:10 16:10,11,13 56:6,8 56:11 60:22 65:3 65:4,10,22 70:21 73:22 74:15 76:18 85:8,13 92:4 93:1 109:18,21 110:17 111:2,4,21 113:1 115:18 118:12,15 125:15 126:2,11 127:5 128:19 134:2 150:9,20 152:1 155:8,22 156:14 189:15 190:3,7,14,16 191:2,6,10,17,19 197:3,11,15,21 198:4,17 199:1 230:4,11,22 235:16 239:11,15 239:22 247:4 250:12 256:2,6,11 256:18,20 257:4 257:21 258:3,6,10 322:16 324:20 veterinarians 80:2 185:14,17 veterinary 3:13 40:18 57:2,10,20 58:14,24 59:6,6,9 60:2,11,25 61:22 62:20,22,24 63:3,6 63:9 65:5,9,20,21 72:2,11,21 73:4,21 74:5,11,11,14,22 75:1,3,5,5,10,20 75:23 76:10,12,25 79:8,16,25 87:3,10 87:25 88:10,15,25 89:6 112:19 115:5 116:12 118:8	119:16 126:8 136:18 137:13 142:23 149:5,8 152:5 155:18 160:10 185:23 186:1,3 188:16 191:16 196:13,21 197:2 198:21 199:1,4 203:18 221:19 239:24 315:22 316:6,12 316:23 317:7 319:12 321:13 322:5,25 vets 91:21 112:11 204:8 vial 93:9 206:2 vice 10:21 victor 177:18 193:22 video 4:8,11,22 193:21 videographer 2:22 4:1,24 5:14 80:10 80:14 163:21,25 196:3,6 226:1 254:22 255:1 257:13 335:16 videos 11:5 182:2 182:11 183:19 289:22 290:8,21 290:25 291:2 videotaped 1:14 videotapes 330:14 view 62:24 88:14 88:24 98:18 100:1 101:1 131:6 223:2 223:3 violation 15:16 violence 301:23 302:18
v	v 13:4 206:7 vaccinate 81:3,22 200:12 vaccinated 82:19 96:23 205:11,13 205:16,18 vaccinating 82:1,9 vaccination 199:3 199:12,17,22,23 200:3,11,21 201:12,17 202:4 vaccinations 199:25 200:18 vaccine 66:12 140:6,14 201:20 205:15,20 vaccines 65:24,25 66:2,10,15,18 201:16 vague 8:25 25:14 25:19 88:17 191:7 201:9 215:20		

[virus - wide]

virus 139:9 viruses 67:16,19 67:22 68:7 vis 192:18,18 visibly 129:6 visit 25:23 39:13 39:16,18 98:11,14 102:12 212:12 213:6 218:18 226:4 visited 98:4 99:14 100:4,10 222:6 226:7 visitors 225:17,22 225:23 visits 26:6,7 visual 67:4 81:19 130:8 150:1,3 304:6 visually 159:15 vitamin 259:24 260:12 266:9,15 266:17 273:1,5,12 273:18 274:7,16 283:11,25 284:2,3 284:12 vitamins 63:12 89:25 90:1 283:16 283:21,22 284:8 vito 195:9 269:17 270:25 271:13,19 271:23,25 272:1,7 272:12,13,15,16 284:10 333:1 voice 290:20 volunteer 12:19 12:20 130:17 168:12,16 172:16 272:9 307:18 volunteered 168:13	volunteers 90:11 94:17,21 167:8,10 168:3 173:13 174:8 253:9,18 vs 1:6 w wait 178:16 181:9 waited 114:19 waiting 116:13 waive 29:18 waived 29:4,10 295:13,23 338:6 waiver 29:19 waking 303:12 wal 98:3 157:6 277:17 walk 147:21 188:2 192:25 199:14 223:16 224:8 226:8,12 303:23 walked 124:15 walking 302:8 walks 224:2 want 15:5 19:9,18 23:20 44:2 46:22 48:19 98:22 99:2 101:4 131:12 166:9,12 172:21 180:23 181:23 192:12 193:10,20 194:12 195:23 211:16,17 212:16 214:17 251:16 265:18 267:3,5 268:4 270:18,19 272:12,15 308:24 312:20,20,21,22 312:23,25 322:18 326:22 328:25 329:18	wanted 39:6 47:23 98:22 99:2 102:7 102:17 119:21 177:10 216:22 217:24 271:8 272:17 291:9 293:9,19,24,25 wants 44:1 warmer 255:20 washington 2:16 waste 53:7 watch 183:25 285:6 watching 253:13 water 265:20 327:12 way 16:7 24:4 37:19 131:13 147:14 176:21 185:24 205:14,15 205:17 225:24 295:11 296:7,10 296:17 301:1 330:1 we've 181:24 194:22 195:11 230:8 325:18 331:6,17,23 333:8 weak 141:6 wear 226:12 website 274:21 290:16,23 334:13 week 34:6,8,21 54:24 121:8 131:11 179:17 181:16,16 212:23 213:1 weeks 16:17,17,20 131:11 132:15,19 135:6 153:8 169:22 171:13	179:12,13 weigh 143:11 144:1,11,18 weighed 143:22 161:9 weighing 145:9 weights 282:18 weight 71:14 84:19 130:23 131:4,8,13,19 143:18 144:13 160:20,25,25 161:1,6,7,11,15 207:13,14,14,15 207:21 277:20,23 weights 207:17 welcome 80:17 164:3 255:4 welcomed 226:5 welfare 87:3,12 88:2 wellness 66:23,25 went 98:12 101:21 160:13,15 165:2 165:18 172:9,25 201:15 204:23 216:19 240:7 242:24 243:1 248:20 264:12 281:18 282:10,13 325:5 whatsoever 230:23 wheat 263:1,3 whichever 46:22 277:15 whispering 4:4 white 6:15 whited 241:4 wide 207:20 280:23 329:22
--	---	--	---

[wife - years]

wife 99:3	worked 6:15,16,17 6:18 325:1	324:5 333:24,24 334:18	331:22 333:8
wild 82:14 144:13 144:14 234:5	working 25:25 96:12 97:13 110:5 171:20	x	year 6:5 8:4 11:18 26:9 52:23 53:1
wildlife 103:10 104:20 105:5	workload 36:20 36:21 37:2 38:11	x 127:2 153:1	98:4 112:15 114:12 118:4
willing 294:2 297:25 298:2,6	works 53:14 95:3	y	130:19 140:20 149:2 153:21,25
window 253:15	world 158:16	y 13:4 35:4 206:10	159:8 185:18 186:9,12,14
wipe 253:15	wormed 208:7	yard 151:5,6,8,11 270:16	190:13 202:17,19 202:22 203:2
wiped 165:5,6,12 334:23	wormers 207:22	yeah 8:1 11:18 14:8 17:10 42:17	210:20 217:14,19 240:16 243:22,24
wit 5:22	worming 202:22 202:23,24	54:19 70:12 87:7 89:3 94:13,13	243:24 244:3 255:18 271:22
withdraw 42:19	worried 313:13	104:2 118:6 121:18 124:21	289:1 291:8 324:23
withdrew 42:25	worry 226:14	126:7,21 134:6,20 134:23 135:17	years 11:8 13:10 25:7 43:17,24
witness 5:15 14:18 15:19 16:1 17:10	worse 147:3	137:17 138:22 139:12 140:5,8,24	50:7,15,21 51:1,2 51:5 56:12 64:17
29:11 35:4 52:24 69:21 87:20	worst 307:2,4	141:12,16,25 143:25 146:11	64:22,22 93:12 104:12 108:10
193:16 194:18 195:2,22,24	worth 147:8	149:4,15 152:8,24 153:22 155:3	119:12,12 141:3 142:13 143:21
202:24 203:23 228:19 231:13	write 78:5 108:19 121:7 153:22	156:10 157:9 160:16 167:7	149:20 151:1 153:5 154:23
243:8,11 257:10 313:15 330:3	154:17 179:18 208:11 271:15,16	170:12 173:24 174:12,16 180:13	155:2 156:18 158:16 159:16
333:6,14 334:3,21 337:17 338:1,5,12	282:3,16 writing 30:21	203:8 208:3,25 209:19,21,23,24	162:19 168:12 174:17 175:4,8
woe 298:4,4	105:3 187:11 239:7,8 249:2	210:4,6,16 211:6 228:22 240:6	182:8,25 183:12 183:22 184:10,23
woman 111:17	written 75:23 119:18 186:1	241:18 243:2 245:1,15 246:2	188:11 189:20 209:16 232:23
wondering 213:18	237:9 238:16,17 238:24 239:9,18	250:21 254:21 263:11 279:4	240:16 243:22 244:25 245:22
word 202:13,13,15 202:15 242:23	239:20 247:14,15 247:15 248:21,23	268:9 288:3 289:4 291:1 296:7 298:1	250:9 255:25 269:5,20,22,24
words 147:5 254:4	247:15 248:21,23 314:10 325:22	302:10 303:25 308:25 309:18	270:8,22,23 274:10 285:1
work 6:21,22 7:3,4 7:25 15:17 68:1	327:3 wrong 115:11	310:20 320:8,17	
94:10 95:4,16 114:23 172:15,17	141:20 160:14 wrote 118:24		
228:9 229:1 267:25 294:5,8,24	119:16 129:11 239:2 269:16		
295:8,17 296:3,13 297:13,14 303:1,2	270:24 271:6 321:3 323:19		
325:14			

[years - zoo]

299:2
yell 321:21
yesterday 176:12
177:3,4
yogi 69:4,15 140:4
140:21 141:4,20
142:14 143:11
145:17 146:2
148:2,6,6,9 149:2
151:12
yogi's 140:16
yogurt 277:9
283:3
younger 259:18
z
zapped 334:23
zinc 265:4,8,15
ziploc 308:4
zoo 22:10 23:12
24:14,16,23 26:16
34:14 35:7,9
37:15 38:13,22
39:20 40:6,17
41:20 67:17 171:2
171:12,15 173:8
212:21 216:2,20
217:10 221:8,10
222:4,10,15
264:11 281:20

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure

Rule 30

(e) Review By the Witness; Changes.

(1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:

(A) to review the transcript or recording; and
(B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.

(2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY. THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF SEPTEMBER 1, 2016. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS
COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.